Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

At approximately [redacted] yelled out [redacted] I am going to rape your [redacted] sister. [redacted] was counseled for his choice of words. MOSO notified.

Type(s)

Non Compliance With Direction

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	[redacted]		[redacted]

At approximately [redacted] staff overheard [redacted] shouting out to resident [redacted] that he was going to 'rape your [redacted] sister.' MOSO, [redacted] notified. Two hours of secured isolation to be served when [redacted]

Type(s)

Resident to Resident Assault

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	[redacted]

[redacted] was transfered into the Custody of SJYDC by Constable [redacted] on charges of break and enter - Section 348 (1). He will be held for court [redacted]. When [redacted] arrived, he had [redacted] Aressting officer brought him to the janeway for medical treatment. [redacted] YCC [redacted] and YCC [redacted] He made a call to his Lawyer on arrival. Staff followed admission policy and placed him in room [redacted] Staff made fries and hamburgers for him. [redacted] was frisked, wanded, changed into facility clothes, was frisk and wanded again , then placed in room [redacted] YCC [redacted] cpmpleted the frisk and wand, witnessed by YCC [redacted]

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

[redacted] this writer, YCC [redacted] was standing outside the kitchen, with resident [redacted] inside the kitchen. I was watching [redacted] make his supper, while resident [redacted] was sitting in the common area of the unit eating his supper that he had just made.
[redacted] asked [redacted] how many chicken fingers he had, to which [redacted] responded 'are you still fucking talking to me?'. At this point [redacted] began to aggresively approach [redacted] in a manner that would cause a physical fight. Both myself and YCC [redacted] intervened and placed ourselves between the doorframe to the kitchen. [redacted] attempted to rush through us and made attempts to swing a punch at [redacted] YCC [redacted] called a [redacted] over the radio, as we both attempted to block [redacted] from getting inside the kitchen. At this moment, response showed up. The responders included: [redacted] At this time [redacted] was both physically and mechanically restrained and placed inside his room. No physical contact was made between the two residents throughout this event.

Type(s)

Other Assault

Non Compliance With Direction

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

This writer Youth Care Councellor [redacted] was working [redacted] at the Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre on [redacted] 2024 when the following incident did occur at approx [redacted]

[redacted] was called to [redacted] by YCC [redacted]. When this writer arrived he did observe youth [redacted] [redacted] appearing to push [redacted] This writer also observed YCC [redacted] standing by the kitchen keeping youth [redacted] inside. This writer gave verbal commands for [redacted] to go in his room which were ignored so this writer went hands on in an attempt to gain compliance. [redacted] did continue to resist when it was decided to take him to the ground to gain compliance which was met after a brief stuggle of resistance and this writer placed mechaincal restraints on [redacted] continued to be verbally aggressive after restrained and was councelled to breath and calm down.As a sufficient amount of staff was assisting with holding [redacted] this writer let go and went to [redacted] and escorted him to his room.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

In addition to the previous incident report on 2024/01[redacted] the context to the incident was missing. Throughout the day, there had been tensions between [redacted] over comments that [redacted] had made toward [redacted] Multiple times throughout the day [redacted] would try to talk to [redacted] while [redacted] would tell [redacted] to stop talking to him. After enough attempts to talk to [redacted] made one final attempt while in the kitchen, which initiated the incident.

Type(s)

Other Assault

Non Compliance With Direction

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

[redacted] was eating his supper in the common area while resident [redacted] was cooking his supper in the kitchen while being monitored by YCC [redacted] asked [redacted] how many chicken fingers he had cooked to which [redacted] replied why are you fucking talking to me right now.
[redacted] had previously tried to speak with [redacted] several times at this point to which [redacted] did not speak. Staff redirected [redacted] and played cards at the desk just before he had started cooking supper.
[redacted] got up from the table and charged towards the kitchen to get at [redacted] YCC [redacted] and YCC [redacted] blocked [redacted] and told him to get away from the kitchen. [redacted] YCCs [redacted] responded as well as Moso [redacted] shortly thereafter. [redacted] was physically and mechanically restrained by staff just outside the kitchen door then escorted to his room [redacted] He sat on the bed while staff counselled him on his behaviour. After several minutes he was calm enough for the handcuffs to be removed. He sat on his bed and drank some water.

Three hours SI for [redacted] recommended beginning at [redacted] Recommended residents be on rotation [redacted]

Type(s)

Other Assault
Non Compliance With Direction
2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator
		Victim

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

At approximately [redacted] resident [redacted] was asked if he would like to go over to [redacted] Resident [redacted] agreed to going over to [redacted] due to previous incident the residents on [redacted] are on rotation so [redacted] was put in his room at [redacted] and resident [redacted] was let out. At [redacted] resident [redacted] requested to go for a yard walk. At this time resident [redacted] asked to go to [redacted] and was advised no as a resident was goin for yard walk.

Resident [redacted] became more vocal yelling he wanted to go to [redacted] and that I had a favorite resident. Writer advised again that a resident was going for a yard walk. [redacted] then screamed out he hope my mother dies tomorrow. He repeated this statement multiple times. He was advised then that he would be gettting SI for inappropriate comments. Resident [redacted] then called writer a faggot and a fat bitch. Resident [redacted] then threatened to Kill my mother. He then called YCC [redacted] a bitch.

At this time the MOSO was advised and YCC from [redacted] arrived on [redacted]. resident [redacted] was advised to kneel in corner of his room and YCC [redacted] placed handcuffs on the resident prior to escourting to [redacted]. 3 hours SI recommended.

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff
Other
2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation
Assault on Staff (verbal)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

Before [redacted] was asked if he wanted to move to [redacted] for sleep at [redacted] answered that he will move at [redacted] and just play cards or read in his room until then. The other resident asked to go out for a court yard walk and once [redacted] heard this he asked could he move to [redacted] right now. Staff responded with no that he has to wait because the other resident is outside. [redacted] kept yelling from his room that he wants to move now and that staff are not listening to him. He then proceeded to sing out to YCC [redacted] and say that he he knows that he got a favourite resident.Stating how [redacted] was letting the other resident do what he wanted but wouldnt let him move when he asked.

[redacted] then started calling out to [redacted] and saying that he is a fat bitch, that he is a faggot and kept repeating this. Staff told [redacted] that he would be getting SI in the morning for inappropriate comments. [redacted] started singing out that he hope [redacted] mom dies tomorrow, he repeated this several times then said he is going to kill [redacted] mom. When I, YCC [redacted], spoke to [redacted] he started calling me names like bitch, how he hates me and he making threatening statements against hurting [redacted] mom.

Moso [redacted] was notified , [redacted] staff was asked to help escort [redacted] to [redacted]. YCC [redacted] and [redacted] helped escort [redacted], he was mechanically restrained and escorted to [redacted] After his threat to want to rape [redacted] girls and another residents sister last night to threatening staffs mom and staff tonight it is recommended that [redacted] receive at least 3 hrs SI [redacted]

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff

Other

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Assault on Staff (verbal)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01/[redacted]	[redacted]	MOSO [redacted] /// YCC [redacted]	

I respectfully report for your information, on the above date and approximate time the following incident did occur. While staffing [redacted] with Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] residents were in their rooms for prescribed [redacted] bedtime. MOSO [redacted] arrived on the unit to administer medications when resident [redacted] started to yell out something that was incomprehensible due to the distance. Upon opening resident [redacted] room door [redacted], resident [redacted] was began insulting MOSO [redacted] Youth Care Counsellor [redacted], and I, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] MOSO [redacted] attempted to counsel and understand where resident [redacted] was coming from and why he was suddenly so upset, however resident [redacted] began insulting the above-mentioned staff, as well as the entire shift as a whole. Resident [redacted] was facing MOSO [redacted] and stated "You, [redacted] and everyone else on this fucking shift are two faced fucking liars, you're all fucking two faced and fucking stupid." Resident [redacted] then swallowed his medications, and proceeded to splash MOSO [redacted], along with myself, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted], with a bottle filled with water. MOSO [redacted] closed the door to his room and after consulting with MOSO [redacted] and I, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted], FOUR hours of secure isolation was recommended. Once MOSO [redacted] left [redacted], resident [redacted] then began screaming out frivolous insults and comments towards Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] and I, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted]. Resident [redacted] also stated "[redacted] you really fucked up this time. I don't care if it takes a week or a month, I will get a knife [redacted] and I will fuck you up so bad [redacted] I'll stab you in the fucking diaphragm and make you drown in your own blood you fucking bitch. [redacted] I will do everything I can in the next few weeks to get you suspended and there is nobody else here that can stop me with a knife. Trust me, I will fucking stab you up and kill you, [redacted]' I am requesting FOUR hours of Secure Isolation.

Type(s)

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	COURTYARD	[redacted]	

At Approximately[redacted] was allowed to go to the gym, once over there [redacted] was allowed to let their resident[redacted] out for a courtyard walk. At approximately [redacted] Was let off of [redacted] for the courtyard walk by YCC [redacted] Once out YCC [redacted] stood in the window to supervise [redacted] while he was out there. Within two minutes of [redacted] being outside YCC [redacted] saw him kicking something, so he called [redacted] back in as he was not taking the courtyard walk that he requested. When [redacted] was returning from the gym YCC[redacted] [redacted] noticed a resident water bottle was in the walkway, when picked up I Ycc[redacted] realized it had been kicked and cracked. The bottle had shattered in certain spots due to it being so cold, the bottle was brought in and placed in a safe space until it could be given to the MOSO. At Approx[redacted] myself and MOSO [redacted] went into the courtyard to ensure any small shards were picked up and disposed of. We did find a few pieces, all of which were removed and placed in the broken bottle which was then taken to the MOSO's office. We realized this bottle was left out by a resident on [redacted] so [redacted] was filled out for a new replacement and the resident was informed that his bottle had a crack in it so had to be replaced.

Type(s)

Damage to Property

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	

At approximately [redacted] was escorted back to [redacted] from [redacted] was very agitated and tired stating that a resident on [redacted] was disrupted and loud during the night which kept him up. [redacted] asked if he could go to his room to get rest. Staff allowed his request with the Moso and teachers being notified. [redacted] came out of his room at approximately [redacted] to have his lunch. Staff counselled [redacted] regarding last nights issue and suggested he have patience during the process of trying to alleviate the stress and commotion caused by the other resident. [redacted] assured staff that he will try his best to remain calm but [redacted] did note that it is not easy to get rest with someone yelling out profanities, screaming and banging on the doors all hours of the night.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Victim

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

Approximately [redacted] when [redacted] was waken for school, he seemed very distraught. He sat on his bed with his head in his hands slouched over. When asked if he was ok, he said "the other idiot [redacted] was banging on his wall and door all night". After showering he was still not himself however he did state that from [redacted] was making verbal threats towards him. He said that [redacted] told him he was a worthless stupid [redacted] that he was going to kill him when he gets off the unit, kill his whole family, skin him and put his hands up his ass and rip his insides out, sexual and homosexual comments about raping him. While [redacted] was in the kitchen preparing breakfast he was very disorientated, he turned and said that he had a lot on his mind from the comments made from [redacted] due to the charges against him. He felt triggered and fearful that he would be judged or harmed for what he did. [redacted] was counselled and reassured throughout the day. Moso [redacted] notified.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Victim
		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01/[redacted]	COURTYARD	[redacted]	[redacted]

At approximately [redacted] resident [redacted] requested to go out for a courtyard walk during [redacted] YCC [redacted] was supervising him when he first went out to the courtyard but had to use the bathroom, so I (YCC [redacted]) came over to the window to supervise resident [redacted]. At this time [redacted] was kicking snow and prancing down the courtyard, I witness [redacted] kick something that was left on the walkway to which I then signaled for him to come back to the unit. I then found out from [redacted] staff that it was a water bottle belonging to a resident on [redacted] [redacted] confessed to kicking the water bottle, [redacted] staff and Moso [redacted] notified.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

At [redacted] Resident [redacted] was put in his room [redacted] due to a previous incident with a fellow resident on the unit. At this time [redacted] requested ketchup for his bologna, I (YCC [redacted]) passed him two packs which was all that was in the kitchen on [redacted] got upset over "the lack of ketchup" and punched his plate of bologna, he then grabbed his chocolate milk and threw it at me, resulting in getting chocolate milk over my face, sweater and pants. Because [redacted] was already in his room I stepped back and closed the door. Once his door was closed it was the beginning of multiple threats, telling me that he would "slit my throat". "burn down my house down with me in it", "run me over with a car", as well as calling me a "stupid bitch" and telling me to open his door so that he could "crush my skull with his knuckles."

[redacted] kept requesting to speak with me, calling my name multiple times. When I told him that I would not speak to him until he cooled down he kicked his door and told me once he gets out of his room he would "send me to the hospital" and "make sure I would never be able to walk again." After making these threats he held up a glass of juice and told me this would be the next thing going all over me. [redacted] then threw the plastic glass at the door and tried kicking the juice under the door, and out onto the unit. He then took the two plates in his room and tossed them against the wall. At this time I called [redacted] on [redacted] so that Resident [redacted] could be transferred to another room due to safety concerns where he had plates and a plastic glass in his room, and had food, juice and chocolate milk all over the wall, door and floor of his room. YCC [redacted] and MOSO [redacted] responded. [redacted] was then transferred to [redacted] without issue, while staff cleaned up the room.

Once [redacted] was in [redacted] he continued to yell out my name muliple times for the next hour. Asking how much SI would he be serving and apologized for his actions.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	[redacted]	N/A	[redacted]

To add to previous incident report by YCC [redacted] regarding facility water bottle being damaged.

At approx. [redacted] was in his room and asked me, YCC [redacted] to come talk to him at his door. [redacted] was in [redacted] due to a previous incident. He asked if I saw him kick a water bottle outside, which I replied I did not as I went to the bathroom the same time he went outside. He stated that he stomped on the bottle and kicked it. He also stated that he did not know it was belonging to a certain resident or he would not have done it.

Edited to add: No witness listed as I was alone on [redacted] at the time.

Type(s)

Damage to Property

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	ST.JOHN'S YOUTH DETENTION CENTRE	[redacted]	[redacted]

At the time and date noted above, [redacted] was escorted to the SJYDC by CST. [redacted] for Section145 (3) - Breach of release order. [redacted] was frisked, wanded, given clean facility clothes, had a shower, changed into the clothes given, then frisked and wanded again. YCC [redacted] completed the frisk and wand, witnessed by YCC [redacted] Once admission was completed, [redacted] was placed in room [redacted] [redacted] was given pizza pockets, fries, hamburgers, and a drink. [redacted] stated he is perscribed meds for [redacted]

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	[redacted]

NOTE This incident report was created to correct the date of the actual admission. This report has the appropriate date and time and the report dated 2023,01[redacted] was not correct.

At the above stated date and approximate time resident [redacted] was escorted to SJYDC by RNC Cst. [redacted]. When staff arrived to SJYDC RNC had told staff that resident [redacted] had made several comments about being suicidal and that he was hitting his head on the police car door. RNC had also stated that [redacted] was aggressive and violent towards them. When [redacted] was escorted into the SJYDC building he was very aggressive towards the RNC. When RNC staff tried to removed his handcuffs [redacted] became aggressive once again and had to be physically restrained against the wall by the RNC. [redacted] refused to answer any of staff's questions during the admission process however he did state he was suicidal and was going to kill himself when asked by staff. Constant supervision will be maintain and [redacted] as resident will be placed on suicide watch. [redacted] was frisked and wanded with no contraband to report but refused to change into building clothing. A string was removed from his pants and he was placed in [redacted] later calmed down and was given a book and some water. No further issues to report at this time.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

While[redacted] was in his room he kept talking to staff and banging on his door , being loud and being a general nuisance to staff and the other resident trying to watch a hockey game on t/v. staff told him to be quiet and go to sleep . At this point [redacted] became loud and obnoxious and began being verbally abusive. at this point i told him he would be doing S/I[redacted]. he then started threatening me saying he was going to stab me with a pencil and hit me with a frying pan when he got the chance . MOSO contacted and i requested that[redacted] serve a minimum of 2 hours S/I for threats against staff and verbal abuse of staff . Given his past assaults on staff , he should be held accountable for his escalading actions.

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff

Other

Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	[redacted]

[redacted] escorted to SJYDC at [redacted] by cst.[redacted]. Charged with breach x1 & mischief x1. Frisk search & wand completed by YCC [redacted] & witnessed by YCC [redacted]. No contraband found.[redacted] made a call to his mom. Admission completed without incident.[redacted] was placed in [redacted]

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	ADMISSIONS	[redacted]	[redacted]

At the above stated date and approximate time resident [redacted] was escorted to NLYC by YCC's [redacted] When arriving to NLYC the full admissions procedure was followed with resident [redacted] He was screened NOT at risk for suicide. A strip search was conducted on resident [redacted] by YCC's [redacted] There were no issues or contraband found during this. Resident [redacted] got a shower and changed into facility clothing. Resident [redacted] was compliant during this admission and will be placed in [redacted] No further issues to report at this time.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

Myself and YCC [redacted] were playing cards with Resident [redacted] at the staff desk. Both Residents and staff were laughing. [redacted] placed an incorrect card and YCC [redacted] corrected him on the rules of the game. [redacted] got upset very quickly and said what do you think I am fucking stupid [redacted] YCC [redacted] told the Resident to get in the room [redacted] I had enough of this today. Resident [redacted] with a closed fist from his left hand threw a punch towards YCC [redacted] Face and hit him in the jaw area. I stepped back to grab my radio and called [redacted] and then went around the desk to move [redacted] away from YCC [redacted] Resident [redacted] tried to help staff as other YCC responded [redacted] but was told not to. [redacted] did not make any contact with [redacted] at this time and listened when staff told him to step away from [redacted] I assisted YCC [redacted] to place [redacted] to the ground and applied mechanical restraints then we moved him to [redacted]. 6 hours SI for [redacted] and 1 hour for [redacted]

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff

Assault on Staff (physical)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

At the above stated date and approximate time myself I YCC [redacted] and YCC [redacted] were staffing [redacted] Both staff were playing the card game 120's at the staff desk with resident [redacted] had made several misplays where he would lose the hand but at the last second leading to him winning. YCC [redacted] had told [redacted] that if he continued to do this knowing the difference, staff would stop playing with him. [redacted] became upset at this time and screamed " You always fucking think you know what I'm doing but you don't." [redacted] then attempted to hit I YCC [redacted] with a closed fist. I YCC [redacted] dodged his first attempt which resulted in [redacted] brushing my face. [redacted] immediately jumped at I YCC [redacted] and attempted to grapple me. At this time YCC [redacted] called a [redacted] While I YCC [redacted] was tied up with resident [redacted] resident [redacted] made a run at resident [redacted] [redacted] stated "How dare you hit staff you fucking idiot." Both I YCC [redacted] and YCC [redacted] gave resident very clear instructions to move away from staff and do not intervene to which he complied. NO contact was made between [redacted] during this time. At this time I YCC [redacted] and YCC [redacted] physically and mechanically restrained resident [redacted] At this time response MOSO [redacted] YCC [redacted] YCC [redacted] YCC [redacted] arrived to [redacted] was moved to [redacted] where mechanical restraints were removed and staff exited [redacted] room. I recommend [redacted] serve 6 six hours due to his continuing behavior and the seriousness of this incident. I also recommend [redacted] serve 1 hour of cool down due to his behavior towards resident [redacted] and due to the fact he did listen to staff directions.

Type(s)

Other

Assault on Staff (physical)

Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator
		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

Resident[redacted] received S/I for an assault on staff just before shift change.Upon my arrival for shift,resident[redacted] started cursing at me,telling me to fuck off and giving me the finger.I ignored these gestures...even trying to talk to him about things but to no avail.

At [redacted],resident [redacted] was still kicking and punching the doors and walls.He asked me for a deck of cards to play with.As he was in S/I, I told him he would have to calm down first for an hour or so before he got anything.His response was extreme anger...he threatened my life,going so far as to say that he was going to slice my throat as soon as the door was opened 'without hesitation'.He went on to say that he knows why [redacted] did what he did and that he [redacted] would do worse than that.

With[redacted] history with me,I cannot take this threat lightly and decided to report his actions.He did sit on his bed soon afterward and stopped his negative behaviour.

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

This writer Youth Care Councellor [redacted] was working [redacted] on January [redacted] 2024 at the Newfoundland Labrador Youth Detention Centre when the following incident did occur.

When returning to [redacted] from the Gym with resident [redacted] and Resident [redacted] the residents starting throwing snow back and fourth at each other. Both this writer and YCC [redacted] gave verbal direction to stop. They did for a moment, [redacted] then did check [redacted] to the ground in a snow pile and jump on top of him, appearing to be a horse play manner. Verbal direction was given to stop when a couple of punches appeared to be thrown by [redacted] This writer called [redacted] followed by [redacted]

Verbal direction was given to stop and [redacted] listen to this writers direction. This writer escorted [redacted] to his room without incident and shortly after [redacted] escorted [redacted] with no incident.

Recommend [redacted] serve 1 hour SI and [redacted] was given a 30 minute cool down.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	COURTYARD	[redacted]	[redacted]

At [redacted] hours while [redacted] was heading back from gym. Both residents decided to throw snow at each other. Staff told them to stop throwing snow and both residents did. Shortly after both residents decided to horse play in the snow. Once again they were told to stop. They did. At this time [redacted] threw couple punches towards [redacted] was called. Both residents separated [redacted] to serve 1 hour SI and a cool down for [redacted]

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

This wrtier youth Care Counceller [redacted] was working [redacted] on January [redacted] 2024 at the Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre when the following incident did occur at approx [redacted]

This writer witnessed Resident [redacted] throw a containter of chocolate milk at the wall breaking open and causing a mess. This writer along with YCC [redacted] instructed [redacted] to go to his room for a cool down which he complied without incident. Shortly after [redacted] was informed he would be in the room [redacted] this appeared to upset him causing him to start insulting [redacted] calling her a cunt and mutt and fucking lesbian as he threatened to kill her

Due to this [redacted] was informed he would be spending 1 hour SI due to the insults. [redacted] appeared not to like this and tried apoligizing, however he was informed the 1 hour was going to stick. This answer resulted in him threatening this writer stating he was going to kill me and did a neck slicing motion. A moment later you could hear things being thrown and broken, upon inspection [redacted] was witnessed smashing his laundry basket. Other staff was called to the unit to move [redacted] to another room. YCC [redacted] was one and this writer requested [redacted] to be pat down as he had plastic shards throughout his room. During the patdown [redacted] did call [redacted] a pedophile. While in the room he continued to threaten this writer and [redacted]

This writer recommends 2 hour SI.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01/[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

At approximately [redacted], I (YCC [redacted]) was playing 120s with residents on [redacted] when resident [redacted] asked YCC [redacted] to get him a movie out of the DVD player, resident [redacted] did not like this as he wanted to watch the DVD with [redacted] He came back to playing the game and punched his chocolate milk before throwing it as hard as he could at the wall, splattering it everywhere. At this point, I (YCC [redacted]) told him to go to his room for a cooldown [redacted], he went escorted by YCC [redacted] without issue. This is when he started calling me (YCC [redacted]) names, Mutt/Cunt to which I responded telling him that he was now in his room until [redacted] At this point he started apologizing and begging me not to 'ruin [redacted] to which I (YCC [redacted]) & YCC [redacted] began counseling him on his behaviour and his on going treatment off staff and told him the hour S/I was going to stick. At this point, he began flipping out and broke his plastic laundry bin and throwing things around his room, yelling threats and insults at staff. We called over extra staff from other units and went in and asked him to move to [redacted] (due to sharp plastic pieces and his safety), he was frisked by YCC [redacted] (calling YCC [redacted] Pedophile in the process), before heading int[redacted] without issue. Once other staff returned to their units, [redacted] again began calling staff things and threatening them. He threatened to kill YCC [redacted] and myself (YCC [redacted]). Calling [redacted] names and telling him he was too scared to open the door. He then began calling me (YCC. [redacted]) names including, 'fat bitch', 'You fat fucking lesbian, I know that you know', among many other things. He then threatened my life again before telling me to tell YCC [redacted] to watch out because he 'was going to get him like [redacted] did, [redacted]

All of his points were adjusted and it is recommended that he serve at least 2 hours of S/I.

Type(s)

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

At approximately [redacted] this evening,[redacted] was sitting at the desk with staff while [redacted] was sitting across the room watching TV and[redacted] was in his room. Resident [redacted] called [redacted] a ''rat''. Both residents then stood up, putting their fists in the air, and began to approach each other. YCC [redacted] stood between the residents and a [redacted] was called by I YCC [redacted] was directed to his room, where he went willingly.[redacted] continued to approach[redacted] room while threatening him. Once staff arrived on the unit,[redacted] was escorted to his room[redacted]. Once inside he had to be physically restrained due to non-compliance to direction and aggressive behaviour towards staff. [redacted] belongings were removed for safety and security purposes due to his escalated state. Staff attempted to counsel [redacted] however, his state did not improve and eventually he had to be mechanically restrained. After counseling [redacted] for some time, he eventually complied and calmed down enough for mechanical restraints to be removed. YCC[redacted] and YCC [redacted] counseled[redacted] and asked what events happened prior to causing the escalation. [redacted] informed YCC [redacted] and YCC[redacted] tha[redacted] and [redacted] were making racial slurs towards him throughout the day, and taunting him. Once all were in their rooms,[redacted] [redacted] were both yelling racial slurs towards[redacted] however, they stopped after some time. [redacted] will receive one hour of secure isolation in the morning with points adjusted. [redacted] will receive two hours of secure isolation with their points adjusted.

Type(s)

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	ADMISSIONS	[redacted]	[redacted]

strip search attempted but resident refused to remove his boxers. after consulting with moso , he was allowed to go to unit . all ok otherwise.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01/[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

I respectfully report for your information, on the above date and approximate time while staffing [redacted] with YCC [redacted], resident [redacted] numerous times began challenging residents [redacted] to a fight which seemed to upset them. Points were adjusted and [redacted] received a verbal warning for this. After [redacted] was in his room for [redacted] and began yelling out to the other residents on the unit. Residents [redacted] were directed to ignore him to which they complied. Several minutes later, resident [redacted] requested YCC [redacted] to get something from the table. YCC [redacted] opened his door, and once [redacted] took the item he had requested from the table, and he again challenged residents [redacted] to a fight stating "Now is the time to get me if you are going to do anything." Resident [redacted] made several swings toward [redacted] multiple of which connected to his face and torso area with a closed fist. Resident [redacted] also jumped in at this time and delivered several closed-fisted swings that connected with resident [redacted] face and torso. Resident [redacted] ran in front of rooms [redacted] and made several swings back, including kicking resident [redacted] left hand. A [redacted] was called at [redacted] and I YCC [redacted] physically restrained [redacted], and YCC [redacted] physically restrained [redacted] During the seperation, [redacted] stated that he was going to kill both [redacted] along with both of their families. Once separated, none of the above-listed residents attempted to continue any physical altercations. I recommend 1.5 hours of secure isolation to [redacted] for taunting the other residents, and not complying with prior steps of the [redacted] and 3 hours to each [redacted] for not complying with staff direction, and causing a physical altercation between themselves and another resident.

Type(s)

Non Compliance With Direction

Resident to Resident Assault

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator
		Perpetrator
		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

At approximately [redacted] hours on Jan [redacted] 24 while on duty on [redacted] was called regarding an incident that occured beween [redacted] My co-worker at the time was [redacted] At [redacted] hours YCC [redacted] gave permission to [redacted] to come out of his room to retreive an item on the centre table as he was currently in his room for his [redacted] As [redacted] was going back towards his room door he was telling [redacted] now is the time to get me if you wants to do anything. At this time [redacted] was instructed to keep going in his room and stop talking to [redacted] was making comments all evening about challenging them to fight. Before [redacted] got in his room [redacted] came over and swung and made contact with [redacted] then immediately ran in front of rooms [redacted] where [redacted] followed him and starting hitting [redacted] again. [redacted] did try to defend hisself by swinging back. At one point [redacted] kicked [redacted] in his left hand. Residents were physically restrained and sent to their rooms. 3 hours SI for [redacted] is recommended and 1.5 hours SI is recommened for [redacted]

Type(s)

Resident to Resident Assault

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator
		Perpetrator
		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	NEWHOOK CLINIC, WHITBOURNE	[redacted]	[redacted]

At approximately [redacted] at the Newhook clinic in Whitbourne while bringing resident [redacted] to a scheduled appointment with YCC [redacted] we were informed that resident [redacted] would not be seen by a doctor. Following this news, resident [redacted] demanded to speak with MOSO [redacted] and became very aggressive after staff told him that he would not be seen by a doctor today. Immediately after informing [redacted] about this again, he lunged from his chair and made at attempt to go after I, YCC [redacted] and dug his nails into my right hand [redacted] following being restrained. Resident [redacted] was also heard saying 'wait until I get these fu**ing cuffs off '. Once restrained and the situation was under control, [redacted] was brought back to the NLYC.

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff

Assault on Staff (physical)

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Assault on Staff (verbal)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	[redacted]

RNC Cst [redacted] escorted [redacted] to SJYDC for flight from police and dangerous operation of motor vehicle. Admission and Covid policy followed. Resident placed in room [redacted] Resident frisked twice.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01/[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	

I respectfully report for your information on the above date and approximate time the following incident did occur. Resident [redacted] requested to speak to I, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] before [redacted] Once I, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] spoke to resident [redacted] and he informed me that he needs to speak to MOSO [redacted] urgently on the phone. MOSO [redacted] approved the phone call and spoke to resident [redacted] who after a moment requested to have the phone call in the [redacted] office, and then tossed the handset on the staff desk stating that MOSO [redacted] wanted to speak with I, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] Points were adjusted for disrespect. It was decided for confidentiality that resident [redacted] could make the phone call in the staff office. Resident [redacted] spoke to MOSO [redacted] informing him that he has [redacted] and can't describe it and that he needs to go to the hospital. Resident [redacted] told MOSO [redacted] that he doesn't want to be "the boy who cries wolf" and demanded that MOSO [redacted] have him escorted to a hospital. At this time MOSO [redacted] while he called 811 to speak to a nurse multiple times. Resident [redacted] eventually accepted this and proceeded to end the phone call, and then slowly pushed the phone off of the staff desk onto the floor. After some time, an 811 nurse called to speak to resident [redacted] and informed him on the phone that the nurse advised that he would be seen within the next 1-3 days as well as other conversation. Shortly after, resident [redacted] requested and again spoke to MOSO [redacted] on the phone, and proceeded to be argumentative, and disrespectful calling MOSO [redacted] dumb and naive for not sending him immediately. After a short time of being argumentative and disrespectful towards MOSO [redacted], resident [redacted] then threatened MOSO [redacted] stating "Once I'm feeling better, I am walking over there and punching you in the fucking face" and then proceeded to punch the phone, breaking the stand that holds it in an upright position, and punched the computer monitor, however, did not leave any physical damage. I, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] grabbed resident [redacted] right wrist preparing to physically restrain him in case he attempted to damage more property or assault me, however, he pulled away and stated "Don't fucking touch me" and proceeded to walk directly to his room. After a few minutes, resident [redacted] again requested to speak to MOSO [redacted] however this time in person. MOSO [redacted] brought resident [redacted] his medications and Tylenol, and resident [redacted] requested that MOSO [redacted] listen to what he had to say. MOSO [redacted] agreed to listen, stood with his hands folded in front of him, and listened to everything resident [redacted] said. Resident [redacted] attempted to negotiate his discipline by stating that he should not receive as much secure isolation and that he "will crash and burn" if he receives it. Resident [redacted] followed this by stating that he is willing to receive the discipline if MOSO [redacted] would override him [redacted] MOSO [redacted] informed resident [redacted] that he threatened to punch a staff in the face and also has a long documented history of assaults in the past, as well that this is not a negotiable matter, and the [redacted] is directly from the policy. MOSO [redacted] left the room, and after a minute had passed, resident [redacted] then requested that MOSO [redacted] return to his room. When MOSO [redacted] spoke to resident [redacted] he stated that MOSO [redacted] "stood intentionally to make me uncomfortable and the way he spoke to me brought back trauma from my past with my father but I am not getting into it." Resident [redacted] then asked MOSO [redacted] who is above him that he could go to about it, to which MOSO [redacted] recommended that he could talk to [redacted] Resident [redacted] then stated to me that he wants to report MOSO [redacted] for what he had done, and believes he had done it intentionally to make him uncomfortable, as well as that he doesn't think he should be disciplined for any of the above-noted discipline shortly after resident [redacted] and did not bring up any of the above-mentioned events. I recommend a minimum of FOUR hours of secure isolation in the morning.

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff

Damage to Property

Non Compliance With Direction

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	[redacted]

Resident complied with admission process and changed into facility clothing, Hand held metal scan completed and frisk by YCC [redacted]. No contraband found and no markings found. Completed negative Covid-19 screening and placed in room[redacted]

Type(s)
Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] came in on [redacted] with constable [redacted]. Due to intoxication he was taken to the Janeway for medical clearance. He arrived back at the detention centre at [redacted] Frisk searched and wanded as per policy. He was slurring words, staggering, and cursing at staff. He was placed in room[redacted]

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

At [redacted] was escorted into the SJYDC by CST [redacted] was arrested and charged with Mischief and Breach of Release Order. Upon arrival, [redacted] was frisk and wand down by YCC [redacted],witness by YCC [redacted] changed into remand clothes, was then frisk and wand down again. Health screening and suicide assessment was completed [redacted] was then placed into room [redacted] He did not wish to make a phone call but hungry, staff cooked hot dogs for [redacted] Admission completed.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] was escorted into the SJYDC by CST [redacted] at [redacted] was charged with Robbery, Possession of Weapon for Dangerous Purpose and Breaches x2. [redacted] was frisk and wand down by YCC [redacted] witness by YCC [redacted] Suicide assesment and health screening completed. [redacted] then got a shower, changed into remand clothes and was once again frisk and wand down before being placed in room [redacted]

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] arrived at the SJYDC at [redacted] Escorted by RNC CST [redacted] and was charged with Armed Robbery (s. 343). [redacted] was frisk and wand down by YCC [redacted] witness by YCC [redacted] then changed into remand clothes and was once again frisk and wand down. After admission was completed, he called his grand mother [redacted] and his mother [redacted] turned down food but was given juice for a drink, he was then placed in room [redacted]

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	ADMISSIONS	[redacted]	

strip search done upon admissions , no contraband or injuries to report.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01/[redacted]	SJYDC		[redacted]

[redacted] admitted, secure custody 25days

Type(s)

ADMISSION (COURT RETURN)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	

At the above stated date and approximate time myself (YCC [redacted] and YCC [redacted] were staffing [redacted] Both residents had been in their rooms [redacted] Resident [redacted] was calling out to staff and at one point stated " Why do you guys like [redacted] he's annoying as fuck." at this time resident [redacted] got upset and stated " watch your fucking mouth about [redacted] staff told both residents to calm down and to stop yelling out to each other. Resident [redacted] then yelled out to [redacted] asking " What's going to happen if I don't." Resident [redacted] responded with " Find out tomorrow when I fucking kill you." Resident [redacted] called out to staff and requested that both residents be put on rotation stating " I just received death threats and I fear for my life now." MOSO [redacted] was contacted and residents will be put on rotation. Both residents were told this and resident [redacted] was told that he had points adjusted and if his behavior continued he would receive SI.

Type(s)
Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Victim
		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

Resident [redacted] admitted at [redacted] Escorted by RNC, cleared at the Janeway. Resident was drinking alcohol and took [redacted] Resident frisked searched and given clean clothes. Resident very moody and uncooperative. Given a drink and put in room [redacted] No contraband found.

Type(s)
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	

At [redacted] I YCC [redacted] went to close [redacted] room door as he was already in his room watching a movie. [redacted] asked if I could get him a drink in the kitchen. He got off his bed and stood in the doorway of his room while I got the juice out of the fridge. When I turned around to walk back towards [redacted] room he was lying on the floor. He sat up immediately and seemed a little confused asking what just happened. [redacted] had briefly fainted but said he didn't think he hit his head and that he felt ok. He sat back on his bed and spoke to staff. Staff monitored him and [redacted] staff were made aware. Moso [redacted] was also made aware.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

At the above stated date and approximate time resident [redacted] was escorted to SJYDC by RNC CST. [redacted] was charged with Mischief x1, uttering threats x1, and breach of release order x1. [redacted] was frisked and wanded before and after changing into building clothing. [redacted] screened not at risk for suicide and negative for covid. [redacted] was placed in room [redacted] and given burgers and fries. No issues to report.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

At the above stated date and approximate time resident [redacted] was escourted to SJYDC by RNC CST. [redacted] She was charged with assault x1. [redacted] was frisked and wanded before and after changing into building clothing. No issues to report. [redacted] was not at risk for suicide and screened negative for covid. Placed in room [redacted] and given burger and fries.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

At the above stated date and approximate time resident [redacted] was escorted to SJYDC by RNC [redacted] was charged with assault x1, and breach x2. [redacted] was frisked and wanded before and after changing into building clothing. She screened not at risk for suicide and negative for covid. [redacted] was given a burger and fries and placed in room [redacted] for the night. No issues to report at this time.

Type(s)
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] was escorted to the SJYDC by [redacted] on Robbery, assault causing and breach charges. [redacted] was frisked, wanded by this writer, placed in institutional clothing. Suicide assessment, health screen and covid screen completed with no concerns. [redacted] called his father [redacted] informing of the arrest. Was placed in room [redacted] fed a [redacted]

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

Resident was compliant with Admission process, was frisked and wanded. Resident was changed into facility clothing and was again frisked and wanded by YCC [redacted], no contrandband found, no suicide ideation, placed in room [redacted]. Witnesses YCC [redacted]

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] was escorted to the SJYDC by CST [redacted] charged with a breach and assualt(after interview with RNC). Pat downs and wanded as per policy and placed in room [redacted]

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] was escorted to the SJYDC by CST [redacted] charged with assault with weapon, possession weapon for dangerous purpose and robbery. Pat down and wanded as per policy and placed in room [redacted]

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] was escorted to the SJYDC at approx by [redacted], Charged with assault 266. [redacted] was frisked and wanded by me and placed in room [redacted] Meal provided/

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

I YCC [redacted] while working at SJYDC , recieved a call today from the RNC questioning if resident [redacted] had made any reference to an incident regarding a bat.
I YCC [redacted] in formed the officer nothing was said from admission to his call time.
I YCC [redacted] at [redacted] authorized [redacted] to have a shower [redacted]

After [redacted] shower she asked me before returning to her room if she had a bruise on her back, which she then stated was related to an incident on [redacted]
[redacted] said saturday while out with her friends walking down [redacted], they were carrying on back and forth and a grey haired man with a beard came out with a red/orange metal baseball bat with paint chipped off of it. , poked her in the back and hit her against a car then hit in the side with the bat.
I YCC [redacted] seen no marks or brusies, I reported this back to RNC, and to MOSC [redacted]

[redacted] returned to her room.

In Addition, YYC, [redacted] was in the common room and heard verbatim [redacted] above statement.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] was frisk searched and wand as per SJYDC policy. No contraband found. YCC [redacted] and [redacted] staff

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

frisk searched and wand as per SJYDC policy, no contraband found

Type(s)
Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] was arrested and taken here by Cst [redacted] He was charged with breaching his release order. [redacted] was very cooperative . He was frisked twice, before and after he changed out of his own clothing and into ycc clothing by YCC [redacted] was not wanded [redacted] was hungry, He was offered food but fell asleep before he could eat it. He was very compliant through the admission process and we had no issues or concerns with him.

Type(s)
Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	

Resident complied with admission process, YCC [redacted] completed scan with the hand held metal detector and frisk search as per NLYC admissions policy. [redacted] changed into facility clothing, ate and placed in room [redacted] A piece of metal was found in his shoe and several tattoos.

Type(s)

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

At [redacted] RNC [redacted] along with another officer escourted youth [redacted] into the SJYDC. The youth was very agressive and had to put a spit mask on him. He done damage to the inside of the police car. With assistance from RNC we placed him in room [redacted] and removed his sweater and the handcuffs and spit mask. He refused to change and do the admission process. When we left the room the youth proceeded to punch the walls [redacted] he agreed to answer some questions but refused to do the frisk search . We gave him chicken nuggets and juice but he continued to puch the walls. YCC [redacted] asked him multiple times to stop or use his bed as a punching bag but he refused. He eventually settled and laid on his bed and fell asleep.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	

[redacted] was very disrespectful tonight, making comments about other staff that were not on the unit and making multiple comments about staff being "rats" He took shredded cheese out of the kitchen and laid it across the desk. [redacted] was given an hour half cool down, and 1 hour of SI to serve [redacted]

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	

At approximately [redacted] Staff on [redacted] became aware of purple crayon markings all over the walls in the bathroom on [redacted] Both residents [redacted] admitted that these markings came from them with a purple crayon. After being given the option to clean the walls before staff looked again, [redacted] went in to try and clean his off as they were given the option to remove it before points were adjusted, [redacted] said he did not care and was leaving it there. When staff went in to look the second time, there were still big markings and writings all over the walls in the stalls, on the hand dryer, and in the shower which included their names, amount of time spent in the building and there were also a few big 'fuck you' written in the same purple crayon. Points were adjusted, 7 for [redacted] (who has written his name all over the building and has been warned about this many times and has had points adjusted before) and 3 points from [redacted] (Who admitted to doing it but explained he was not aware that he would get in trouble for it as [redacted] said it was fine and did not tell him he would lose points). After discussion with other staff and MOSO [redacted] it was decided that [redacted] would have to serve 1 hour S/I and clean his share as it was not the first time that hes done this, while [redacted] would have also have to clean his share. [redacted] cleaned his share without issue, [redacted] argued and would not clean his share and it was decided that he would serve two hours of S/I.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator
		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	

During [redacted], I [redacted] spent most of my time arguing with Resident [redacted] to do work and let's start the day great. [redacted] made [redacted] this morning so I had his mp3 player right ready to go but [redacted] was still unhappy. Resident [redacted] could not let go of the fact that I forgot to put a song on his mp3 player that he requested before Christmas (6-7 weeks ago). I told him I could not recall that specific conversation but that I had 20+ new songs added from the iTunes library along with specific songs he asked me earlier this week. However the fact that I did not have these particular songs mentioned in December was a mental block for [redacted] Resident [redacted] began muttering and swearing under his breath and refused to do work. I reminded him that he had Shop class and a few other good things happening today and let's not let a couple songs ruin a great day.

I told him [redacted] to start doing work or I would be taking Participation points from him. Resident [redacted] (with 9 minutes of class left) still had no work attempted and I told him there will be points taken. [redacted] proceeded to mention there is no point now and I may as well end up on [redacted] [redacted] asked me if I remembered the last time he was upset and vowed to do something and go back to level [redacted] he did go through with it. I also said Shop may not happen next period because of his attitude. [redacted] accused me of 'Oh so you are going to ruin my day'. I said the only one who can control your future and actions are you. [redacted] made a comment that he didn't want his mp3 and he should just break it now anyway. I said you are on the right level to earn that mp3 player but if you don't want it that is your decision. YCC [redacted] was in the doorway the entire time and resident [redacted] was very disrespectful and mouthy to her over the period. [redacted] got up and it appeared he was going to write something on furniture with his pencil and I said his name and to come back. YCC [redacted] got up and also said [redacted] name whereby [redacted] got upset and said, 'What are you fucking getting up for I didn't do anything'

By this time I told him he can go to his room now. [redacted] walked to the classroom exit towards me but did nothing and kept walking out of the room. I heard a commotion out in the living unit where I found out later that [redacted] made a jerk motion towards YCC [redacted] but did nothing else. [redacted] said, 'I am going to my room on my own' and went to his room received an hour SI.

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff

Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	

This report is being done by [redacted] but submitted under [redacted]. I, [redacted] went over for third period class to watch a show to reward [redacted] for their decent behaviour over the week. [redacted] came over with me, [redacted] to address Resident [redacted] about the fact even though [redacted] had an incident earlier he handled it well [redacted] but the rest of the day would have to be perfect. We began to log in and choose a show to watch when the trouble began. Lately [redacted] have been watching Young Sheldon as their show reward, but Resident [redacted] claimed they should watch something else. Resident [redacted] protested and refused to compromise on a show. [redacted] remarked that if we could not watch Young Sheldon that he did not want to stay in class. I, [redacted] told him he could leave if he wanted to leave. [redacted] began to leave the classroom and stopped in the doorway and turned around and sat on the table next to the the door. [redacted] then proceeded to say that if [redacted] wouldn't agree to watch what [redacted] wanted to watch then [redacted] wouldn't agree to anything that [redacted] wanted to watch.

Resident [redacted] then said 'Watch your mouth'. Then resident [redacted] laughed sarcastically and [redacted] said, 'What the fuck are you laughing at?' Whereby [redacted] who was sitting on a different table, got up and lunged towards Resident [redacted] raised one foot to stop [redacted] took [redacted] slipper off his foot and threw it at [redacted] YCC [redacted] had already intervened and stood in between the two residents and YCC [redacted] Both residents went straight to their room on their own with no issue.

Type(s)

Other

Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator
		Victim

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	[redacted]		

As the teacher,residents and myself were entering the classroom,an argument began over what show to watch during [redacted] Resident [redacted] did not want to watch the same show for the second week in a row. Resident [redacted] said he wasn't going to agree with anything that resident [redacted] wanted to watch and said something toward resident [redacted] to which resident [redacted] replied 'you better watch what you are saying,Kid'.Resident [redacted] mockingly,smiled at resident [redacted] Resident [redacted] angrily walked toward resident [redacted] (who was sitting on the table) wanting to get at him but I got in between them.A [redacted] was called.Resident [redacted] put his feet up to block or kick at resident [redacted] Resident [redacted] apparently (according to resident [redacted] grabbed resident [redacted] slipper and threw it at him,striking him in the face.
One hour S/I for each recommended.

Type(s)
Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator
		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	ADMISSIONS	[redacted]	

At the above stated date and approximate time resident [redacted] was escorted to NLYC by YCC [redacted] A strip search was conducted by YCC [redacted] as per policy. A silver pocket knife was found in his waist line during the strip search. [redacted] looked upset when he was asked to pass it over and stated " I'm so sorry I completely forgot that was there. [redacted] passed the knife to staff without issues. [redacted] screened NOT at risk of suicide. He will spend the remainder of the [redacted] on [redacted] but will be placed on [redacted] No further issues at this time.

Type(s)
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted], after returning to the unit from the gym, resident [redacted] returned a phone call to his mother[redacted] During this phone call [redacted] became very agitated and upset making threats towards multiple different people, including, his mother [redacted](who from what I (YCC C.Pike) gathered is a social worker, or one of his other workers), his group home workers (I didnt get the names as he was slouched over at this point), a male (Who I assume is his lawyer, could also be [redacted] as his name had come up earlier in the day attached to anger from [redacted]). The threats towards the group home staff were because of money [redacted] had at the group home, [redacted] mother must have told him that she called the group home and that they said the money was missing because he then began getting upset and yelling about how he told her that someone was going to go in his room and steal his money. He said on the phone, 'I am going to slit her throat' referring to one of the group home staff, he did say a name but I did not catch it, along with a few more threats about harming the staff at his group home. He spoke then about [redacted] who he referred to with threats multiple times including, 'I'm going to burn the place down' and then said he was refering to [redacted] office. He also said that she better 'watch out' and that he was going to 'get her'. At this point I (YCC [redacted] gave him a warning to calm down or I would hang it up. He was also upset about the fact that he could not get ahold of someone to figure out what was happening with court, this is when he began threating to harm a man (because he could not get ahold of him on a Saturday) and his mom. He also referred to his Mom as a bitch and began yelling at her. I (YCC [redacted] then told him to hang up and go to his room for a cool down he beat the phone off the desk 4 or 5 times in anger (his mother still on the line) and slammed it down to hang it up causing it to bounce back up. I (YCC [redacted] hung up the phone, telling [redacted] to go to his room again, he then went over kicked his door a few times, punched it a few more times, and kicked the blue bin outside as I (YCC [redacted]) unlocked his door. He went in then and has not made a sound since, falling asleep soon after. 1 hour S/I suggested for [redacted] and 14 points adjusted.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01[redacted]	[redacted]		

At the above stated date myself (YCC [redacted]) and YCC [redacted] were staffing [redacted]. At approximately [redacted] went to the gym. While at the gym resident [redacted] threw his IPod several times. I (YCC [redacted]) told [redacted] that he is not to throw his IPod and if he did it again points would be adjusted. At this time [redacted] stopped this behavior and continued playing in the gym. When [redacted] left the gym [redacted] started to throw his IPod again. I (YCC [redacted] reminded [redacted] if this behavior continued he would not earn points. [redacted] responded by stating " Shut up mutt." I (YCC [redacted]) told [redacted] he would not be earning points for his comment. [redacted] then got very upset. [redacted] walked towards me in an aggressive manner and started yelling " I could just fucking flip now." " You're lucky I don't drop you now." I (YCC [redacted] told [redacted] to take a step make and to calm down. At this time resident [redacted] did this but continued mumbling and swearing.

When returning to [redacted] sat away from staff and did not speak to staff. MOSO [redacted] came to the unit [redacted] however [redacted] refused his medication. At approximately [redacted] moved to [redacted] YCC [redacted] and myself (YCC [redacted]) were on [redacted] when [redacted] asked if he lost any points I (YCC [redacted]) had told [redacted] that he did not earn several points for his behavior [redacted] to which [redacted] stated " Just wait until [redacted] I'll be planning your funeral." [redacted] then closed his room door. At this point I (YCC [redacted]) had opened [redacted] door while YCC [redacted] remained on the unit and told [redacted] that due to his comments he will be receiving SI and additional points were not earned. [redacted] was upset by this and asked staff to give him a break as he was on his level and had just got an IPod. I (YCC [redacted]) had told [redacted] that the decision to give him SI was final and explained that hopefully he is able to return to his level and learn from this experience.

A short time later [redacted] shouted out and requested that I (YCC [redacted]) come to his door so he could apologize. [redacted] at this time did apologize to myself and continued to try to talk staff into not giving him SI. Once again I (YCC [redacted]) explained why he was receiving SI and that the decision is final. [redacted] then laughed and stated " My IPod is smashed in half." Staff asked [redacted] where the IPod was to which [redacted] responded with " I don't know, I threw it under my door." Several pieces of [redacted] IPod were found on the floor of [redacted] along with [redacted] headphones

Due to [redacted] continuing negative behavior as well as the threats to staff 2 hours of SI is recommended to be served [redacted]

Type(s)

Other

Damage to Property

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Assault on Staff (verbal)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At [redacted] a conversation about what room [redacted] would be placed in on [redacted] when we arrived ,escalated to him demanding to call you 2 and booking a room he usually has.His temperment changed to been aggressive and he was told to go to his room.As myself and [redacted] escorted him towards his room he made threatening gestures and remarks.

Unlocking his door he again made treathening remarks and gestures towards myself and [redacted] While Iwas unlocking the cell door he he made an aggressive push or punch at [redacted] striking him in the chest area.At that time [redacted] was restrained and placed in cuffs [redacted] was called and [redacted] was placed in his room and cuffs removed.He seem to settle.[redacted] Recommended 3 hrs of SI to be completed in the AM.Points adjusted.

Type(s)

Other

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/01/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

frisk search done according to policy , no contraband found. no problems

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] was escorted into SJYDC by CST [redacted] with charges of s.145 (c)(a) x 2 Breaches, s.137 YCJA breach of a youth sentence. [redacted] was wand down and frisked by YCC [redacted] witness by YCC [redacted] he then changed into remand clothes, once changed [redacted] was wand down and frisked by YCC [redacted] witness by [redacted] did not wish to make a phone call, and was placed in room [redacted]

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted] while [redacted] was in his room for [redacted], he began shouting out to staff. Fellow resident [redacted] was chatting with staff and watching TV therefore, staff asked [redacted] to please stop shouting out and to try to get some sleep. At this point [redacted] escalated and started to get rude with staff. Staff reminded [redacted] that he had not earned points throughout the day and if his attitude continued, he would be serving secured isolation in the morning. In response to this, [redacted] became verbally aggressive, threatening to stab [redacted] with a pencil and hit him with a frying pan tomorrow if he gets the chance to. Staff disengaged with [redacted] and advised him that given his recent physical attacks on staff that his threats were being taken very seriously and he will be serving a minimum of two hours SI [redacted]. MOSO, [redacted] notified and agreed with three hours SI to be served.

Type(s)

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted] YCC [redacted] was speaking with [redacted] as he was going into his room. At this point [redacted] Said to YCC [redacted] that he is going to " beat the fuck out of [redacted] tomorrow as soon as he is back on the unit". Ycc [redacted] Counseled him on this comment, however [redacted] stated that he is [redacted] now and he leaves soon so it doesnt matter. [redacted] then closed his door and went off to bed. YCC [redacted] recommending 2 hours SI as there was a prior assault on [redacted]

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02/[redacted]	[redacted]		[redacted]

At approximately [redacted] began asking if I, YCC [redacted] would come to his door. I let [redacted] know that we would talk when he was allowed out of his room for his rotation [redacted] did not appear to like this answer, as he was swearing to himself and kept sighing loudly. He asked a few more times for me to come to his door to which I reiterated that we would have the chance to chat later and he eventually stopped. YCC [redacted] came out of the washroom after overhearing the conversation and told [redacted] if he continued, he would not be coming out of his room.

At approximately [redacted] both residents were in their rooms as per their [redacted] asked if I remembered the spoon on his bedroom floor from the night before when I supervised him cleaning his room. He said 'I jerked off with the spoon up my ass. Have you ever done that?' Resident [redacted] stated 'What kind of fucked up stuff are you asking her?' I did not engage. [redacted] then said 'Do you know the most stuff I have put up my ass at once? Two markers, a hair brush and an eraser.' He continued on asking if I think he is gay, if I have ever done anything similar and compared his 'ass to the trunk of a car.' Again, resident [redacted] spoke up and said 'Yeah, I think you're a little gay.' [redacted] response was 'if you think I am bad now, you should hear me when I am really horny.' I informed [redacted] that this was inappropriate conversation and to stop, which he did.

At approximately [redacted] YCC [redacted] left the unit to go to SJYDC [redacted] and at this point, [redacted] seemed to get more inappropriate. He asked my age which I told him I am [redacted] He called me a 'cougar.' Resident [redacted] said 'I think [redacted] has a crush on you.' [redacted] said 'I do. Is it that obvious?' He also complained of having a 'sore ass cheek' and asked if myself or YCC [redacted] entered his room to 'spank him while he was sleeping last night.' I replied 'no,' and he said 'maybe it was resident [redacted] from [redacted].' He also asked if I was a nurse practioner, I said no. He said 'just say yes for the joke, my balls hurt can you look at them?' Again, I informed [redacted] this was inappropriate and not funny. Lastly, [redacted] stated 'you are the hottest girl I have seen since [redacted] Again, I ignored [redacted] comment [redacted]. Resident [redacted] was looking out through his window, pointing toward [redacted] room and shaking his head. At this time, YCC [redacted] entered the unit and [redacted] stopped. [redacted] was then taken to [redacted]

Comment for 'other' under 'action taken' No disciplinary action taken. Comments were inappropriate but appeared that [redacted] was attempting to be humorous. [redacted] was spoken to about inappropriate conversations with staff. Felt necessary to document given [redacted] history.

Type(s)

Assault on Staff (verbal)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted] hours while sitting [redacted] while supervising the residents, [redacted] was talking to his father on the phone. During the phone call [redacted] noticed a couple slices of pizza on the desk. YCC [redacted] said they belong to staff. [redacted] said he dont fucking care and reached in and took some. YCC [redacted] said you cant do that and points will be adjusted, with that [redacted] began telling his father that " staff is a stupid bitch" and this "Looney toon motherfucker with her big front teeth is trying to tell me what to do" he continued on repeating this to his father. This is when [redacted] was told to end his phone call and he immediately became frusrated and angry. He called YCC [redacted] a " stupid fucking bitch" over and over as he walked to his room for S/I. When he was close to his room her turned around and spit at YCC [redacted] He remains in his room with 2 hours and 10 mins of S/I and continues to call out " stupid fucking bitch" periodically. Points adjusted as well.

Type(s)

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Assault on Staff (verbal)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted] while sitting [redacted] while supervising the residents, [redacted] was talking to his father on the phone. During the phone call [redacted] noticed a couple slices of pizza on the desk. YCC [redacted] said they belong to staff. [redacted] said he dont fucking care and reached in and took some. YCC [redacted] said you cant do that and points will be adjusted, with that [redacted] began telling his father that " staff is a stupid bitch" and this "Looney toon motherfucker with her big front teeth is trying to tell me what to do" he continued on repeating this to his father. This is when [redacted] was told to end his phone call and he immediately became frusrated and angry. He called YCC [redacted] a " stupid fucking bitch" over and over as he walked to his room for S/I. When he was close to his room her turned around and spit at YCC [redacted] He remains in his room with 2 hours and 10 mins of S/I and continues to call out " stupid fucking bitch" periodically. Points adjusted as well.

Type(s)

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted] resident [redacted] was on the phone with his father. It was at this time that he saw a few slices of pizza in a box on the staff desk. Staff were sat there monitoring residents as well as the call and informed [redacted] that it was staffs pizza. He stated that he did not give a fuck and took some anyway. At this point I YCC [redacted] informed [redacted] that he would have points adjusted and be going to his room once his call was completed. [redacted] then started to say to his father that I am a " Stupid fucking bitch" and that I am a " Looney toon looking mother fucker with big front teeth" He continued speaking like this with his father so I YCC [redacted] informed him to end the call and head to his room. [redacted] complied and hung up the phone. While escorting him to his room [redacted] turned around and spit at me, [redacted] went into his room without further incident. He was informed that he would be serving S/I for his statements and for his spitting to which he responded that he did not give a fuck. He continued to yell out " stupid fucking bitch" from time to time. He was then sent down to [redacted] as the unit had to move [redacted] anyway and this way he could cool down further. He has been given 2 hours and 10 mins S/I (2020-2230) as well as points adjusted.

Type(s)

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

At the above time and date [redacted] was admitted to the SJYDC. He was frisked and wanded by YCC [redacted] given a change of clothes and then frisked and wanded by YCC [redacted] again. Nothing found,

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Victim

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted], resident [redacted] requested to exit class from the classroom on [redacted] to lie down in his room . He said that [redacted] and wanted to lie down . I contacted Moso [redacted] and relayed this information . Shortly thereafter , I received a call from an ambulance attendant , in which he had questions regarding [redacted] current state of health . After this call , Moso [redacted] informed me that an ambulance was en route . I escorted resident [redacted] to the main building at [redacted], and was met in the main building by two ambulance attendants . [redacted], and placed in the ambulance . Departed the Nlyc with Ycc [redacted] for Janeway Emergency . Arrived at Janeway Emergency at [redacted], and Resident [redacted] was admitted to Emergency . At approximately [redacted] Resident [redacted] grandmother came to Emergency as well . The attending physician was Dr [redacted], who ordered several tests and questioned resident [redacted]. During this time , Ycc [redacted] arrived at the Janeway Emergency . Dr [redacted] advised us that we would be discharged at approximately [redacted]. Departed the Janeway at approximately [redacted] and returned to the Nlyc .

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02[redacted]	[redacted]		

At [redacted] called his mother there was a lot of bad language towards his mother and staff [redacted] reminded him as well as staff [redacted] that this language would not be tolerrated towards his mother and if continued the call would be over. [redacted] said that is the way me and Mom talk to each other and it was none of our fucking buisness what he said to the fucking bitch it was his mother and did not have control over him. [redacted] was told he would lose points for talking back to staff. [redacted] was still angry and huffing and puffing around Unittill he was told by staff he has [redacted] due to an incident on [redacted] 2024 (see Report). [redacted] was very upset over this [redacted] and that YCC [redacted] was a Fucking Bitch for doing this to him. [redacted] was told that he would loose points for disrespecting miss [redacted] d he went into a total rage, spitting at staff [redacted] and punching and kicking the door [redacted] then shouted out that YCC [redacted] will get her head taken off her shoulders when she least expects it ,cause i will kill the Fucking Bitch when she comes to work [redacted] This Threat was said by [redacted] and I Quot 20 + times that he will kill Ycc [redacted] when she comes to work [redacted] and or at her house and burn it down !!!!!! She will not see me comming for the Bitch !!!!! [redacted] then threatened staff [redacted] saying he will kill us on the outside , You Fucking Fat Slob and Fucking Four eyed Bitch for doing this to him and he wanted off this Unit or something real shocking Bad was going to happen to staff on [redacted]. At this time MOSO [redacted] arrived on [redacted] and spoke to [redacted] who was still in a rage kicking and pounding on the door He then repeated what he told Staff [redacted] that he was going to Kill YCC Staff [redacted] when she comes to work [redacted] would not calm down for any staff and was told he had 2hrs S/ I in the morning and lost points Note: [redacted] lost points for his racial slurrs towards Resident [redacted] in another incident between two residents on [redacted] while he was in his room.

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff
Other
Non Compliance With Direction
2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation
Assault on Staff (verbal)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02[redacted]	[redacted]		[redacted]

This incident was completed in error.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02/[redacted]	[redacted]		

[redacted] became escalated during a phone call with his mother at approximately [redacted]. His voice was raised and he spoke rapidly while talking about court. Staff reminded him to keep conversations respectful or the phone call would have to be ended. [redacted] said "how can you tell me to be respectful when you can't even hear the other side of the conversation".

At approximately [redacted] resident [redacted] was reminded of his [redacted]. He said "I am not on [redacted]" and asked to speak to MOSO [redacted] about this matter. Staff reassured him he could speak to the MOSO when he arrived, but he would still have to go to his room at [redacted] began yelling at staff, however proceeded to his room. He began kicking his door and uttering threats such as, "I am going to stomp her head in and I am going to like it", "[redacted] if I ever see her on the outside, she is getting mother fucking stabbed", "I am going to wait for the right fucking moment", "I am going to do something to the staff on [redacted] You are setting me up for fucking failure, because I am going to do something to them", "I don't want to wake up in the morning and see [redacted] I am going to fucking kill her", and "she is going to die in here or on the outside". (Referring to YCC [redacted]

During this incident [redacted] also threatened to kill YCC [redacted] and I YCC [redacted] on the outside. Once MOSO [redacted] arrived on the unit with medication at [redacted] and he spoke to [redacted] informed MOSO [redacted] that he did not want to remain on [redacted] because he hated the staff. [redacted] remained escalated after this conversation, continued uttering threats and kicking his door.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately[redacted] was sitting at the desk with staff while [redacted] was sitting across the room watching TV and [redacted] was in his room. Resident [redacted] called [redacted] a ''rat''. Both residents then stood up, putting their fists in the air, and began to approach each other. YCC[redacted] stood between the residents and a [redacted] was called by I YCC [redacted] was directed to his room, where he went willingly.[redacted] continued to approach [redacted] room while threatening him. Once staff arrived on the unit,[redacted] was escorted to his room[redacted]. Once inside he had to be physically restrained due to non-compliance to direction and aggressive behaviour towards staff.[redacted] belongings were removed for safety and security purposes due to his escalated state. Staff attempted to counsel [redacted] however, his state did not improve and eventually he had to be mechanically restrained. After counseling[redacted] for some time, he eventually complied and calmed down enough for mechanical restraints to be removed. YCC[redacted] and YCC [redacted] counseled [redacted] and asked what events happened prior to causing the escalation.[redacted] informed YCC [redacted] and YCC [redacted] that[redacted] and [redacted] were making racial slurs towards him throughout the day, and taunting him. Once all were in their rooms,[redacted] were both yelling racial slurs towards[redacted], however, they stopped after some time. [redacted] will receive one hour of secure isolation in the morning with points adjusted. [redacted] will receive two hours of secure isolation with points adjusted.

Type(s)

Non Compliance With Direction

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02[redacted]	[redacted]		

At [redacted] while dealing with another incident witha resident . A fight started between [redacted] and [redacted] started off by calling [redacted] a Rat.
This outraged [redacted] and both residents jumped up from their chairs going towards each other with their fists up to fight . Staff [redacted] got between the two raged residents holding at armes reach as YCC [redacted] called a [redacted] for back up staff . Both residents Taunted and Shouted threats at each other including racial slurs from [redacted] . Before [redacted] staff arrived on [redacted] [redacted] walked into his room when Staff [redacted] told him and was no more threat to Harm . But [redacted] had to by staff physically restrain [redacted] and place him in his room . Refused to conply with staff [redacted] request to go to his room . As staff placed him in his room [redacted] had to be Mechanically restained due to being agressive towards staff to fight . [redacted] was placed in the corner of his room till he was calm. Once calm the Restraints were removed and staff left his room . When Staff asked [redacted] what brought on this incident [redacted] and what went on [redacted] to go this crazy [redacted] . [redacted] told staff that [redacted] had been calling him and taunting him with all kinds of horrible racial slurs all day and he had enough . So to get [redacted] to fight he called Him a Rat, which started it off . As [redacted] told staff ,who were in his room [redacted] repeted these Racial slurrs now staff could hear them also . [redacted] just shrugged his shoulders , as if to say look at this , what i was subjected to all day, They are at it again . [redacted] received 1hr S/I in the morning and [redacted] got 2 hrs S/I also in [redacted] . Both Residents had points adjusted for this Incident [redacted]

Type(s)

Non Compliance With Direction

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator
		Victim

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02[redacted]	[redacted]		

At the above noted time,[redacted] was in his room.[redacted] was in progress on the unit with another resident at this time. Concerns started to arise with[redacted] emotional state,[redacted] was yelling, and pacing his room. He was visually upset, with tears and saliva coming from his mouth as he yelled.
I went to speak with[redacted] He told me that he was sick of looking at the writing on his room walls, that he blamed another resident for putting it there. As I examined his room, there was no writing to where[redacted] continued to point. I asked[redacted] to sit down in the corner of his room so I could speak with him, at this time[redacted] gave[redacted] a cup of juice.[redacted] continued to tell me that he wasn't able to stay on this unit, he was pleading to return with me[redacted] to[redacted] He said that the resident on[redacted] helped him with the thoughts in his head.[redacted] told me that he was scared of the spiders in his room, that there were so many spiders. At this time, there was no spiders to have been seen in his room.[redacted] sat with his knees up to his chest and both hands on his forehead, rocking back and forth while this conversation took place.

Type(s)
Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Victim

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately[redacted], when resident[redacted] was returning from the main building after talking to[redacted],and as[redacted] was returning to his room , he began to yell out ' Rat ! ' and ' Bitches ! ' . (directed at residents[redacted]) . The other residents were in their rooms at the time ([redacted]) .[redacted] was counselled regarding this , and said that he would not be coming out of his room anymore that day . He was counselled regarding his verbal abuse , as were the other residents as they were irate and starting to return their own verbal abuse , directed at resident[redacted] . Moso[redacted] was notified .

Type(s)
Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02[redacted]	ADMISSIONS	[redacted]	

YCC[redacted] arrived with resident[redacted]
Admission ongoing
[redacted] Remanded until further notice

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02[redacted]	ADMISSIONS	[redacted]	

Strip search completed on resident [redacted] upon admission. No contraband found on person. Scratch located on lower left leg. Resident showered and moved to [redacted]

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted] today, resident [redacted] was getting ready for school. As he walked up to me (YCC [redacted]) I noticed something purple fall out of his pocket which he quickly stepped on. I instructed [redacted] to lift his foot so I could see what it was he dropped, he refused and became panicked saying 'No [redacted] don't do me dirty like this' I noticed the top which looked like a [redacted], I physically had to lift [redacted] up and when I got his foot off [redacted] I noticed it was a [redacted]. I secured [redacted] and kept it out of sight from the other residents on [redacted] started pleading with me not to report it, I told Kameren that it was contraband, it would be reported and that he had to go into an empty room so I could begin a unit search.

While I was talking to [redacted] the other two residents on [redacted] were in class. Once I placed [redacted] in room [redacted] I went over to [redacted] and made sure rooms [redacted] were clear [redacted] were then placed in the empty rooms on [redacted] while I and YCC [redacted] conducted a unit search on [redacted] The search included all of the rooms on [redacted] the bathroom on [redacted] all the chairs and tables in the common living area and the kitchen as well. While doing the unit search [redacted] told staff that he had [redacted] but would not disclose who gave it to him.

Once the unit search was completed, MOSO [redacted] instructed staff to strip search all three residents on unit [redacted] Each resident was strip searched in the bathroom on unit [redacted] The search was conducted by YCC [redacted] witness by YCC [redacted] While each resident was being searched, YCC [redacted] searched the empty rooms that each resident was being held in. During the strip search [redacted] admitted that he made up the date about when he got it and would not disclose when he did get it.

No more contraband was found during the search. 6 Hours of SI recommended for resident [redacted]

Type(s)

Possess Contraband

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

Information passed on to [redacted]

[redacted] arrived at the SJYDC at approx [redacted] with the RNC Cst [redacted] charged with 145(5) A. Frisked and wanded as per policy. Placed in room [redacted] Changed into instititutional clothing and fed a couple hamburgers.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

At approximately [redacted], resident [redacted] was admitted to the Sjydc , held [redacted] on charges of Assault with a Weapon . The arresting Rnc officer was [redacted] Resident [redacted] was cooperative with the admissions process , was frisk searched and wanded before and after she changed into facility clothes By Ycc [redacted] No contraband was found . Resident declined anything to eat , she only wanted water . Placed in room [redacted], and settled down shortly thereafter .

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

Youth [redacted] admitted at [redacted] by RNC officer [redacted] frisked as per policy and given facility clothing and placed in room #[redacted] no contraband found.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

Youth [redacted] admitted at [redacted] by RNC officer [redacted] frisked as per policy by myself and witnessed by [redacted] given facility clothing and placed in room [redacted] Cigarette butt found in [redacted] coat pocket, disposed of by staff [redacted] and witnessed by [redacted] Moso notified.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

Youth [redacted] admitted at [redacted] by RNC officer [redacted] frisk searched by officer [redacted] and witnessed by myself [redacted] was given facility clothes and frisked again by officer [redacted] witnessed by Ms [redacted] placed in room [redacted] No contraband found. [redacted] was offered a snack but said no.
At [redacted] YCC [redacted] here to complete admission on [redacted] Admission completed at [redacted]

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] Resident is charged with breach x3. Frisk and wand completed by YCC [redacted] witnessed by YCC [redacted] Given facility clothes then frisk and wanded again. No contraband found. Placed in room [redacted] is not at risk for suicide. He says [redacted] stated he did not take drugs or alcohol initially but later stated while eating his lunch in cell that he smoked some weed and drank earlier in the day. Cst. [redacted] noted that he did not find any signs of impairment.
YCC. [redacted] notified Moso [redacted] about [redacted] stating later in his cell that he had taken weed and alcohol earlier in the day. Also informed Moso about Cst. [redacted] finding no signs of impairment. Moso [redacted] told YCC [redacted] to keep a close eye on him [redacted] and to call 911 if he were to become sick [redacted]

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02[redacted]	ADMISSIONS	[redacted]	

strip search done upon admissions no contraband or injuries to report

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02[redacted]	ADMISSIONS AREA	[redacted]	

At approximatel[redacted] when resident[redacted] was in the process of being admitted , he refused to comply with a strip search , and became verbally abusive toward Ycc satff and Moso[redacted]. He was counselled regarding this , and the process was explained to him . He still refused to cooperate . He did comply with a frisk search , and was wanded with the metal detector (No contraband was found) , and placed in an[redacted]. He also refused to sign the personal property sheet in which the attached bag had his cell phone . Ycc staff to remain at the[redacted] until he is escorted back to the Sjydc[redacted] for WASH court .

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02[redacted]	ADMISSIONS	[redacted]	

At the above stated date and time resident was strip search, according to policy, upon admission by YCC[redacted] and [redacted]

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02[redacted]	[redacted]		

[redacted] resident [redacted] had been periodically banging her head lightly against the wall. The other residents on the unit were complaing that this was interrupting [redacted] spoken to very gently about not doing this but she continued to do so. I spoke to [redacted] on several occassions asking if anything was wrong or if I could get anything for her. She answered no. I told her I was going to sit at the table outside her room and if she changed her mind I would be right there. At [redacted] and started lightly banging her head again. I spoke to [redacted] asking if anything was wrong. She eventually told me she was feeling depressed. I asked her how she usually deals with this and she replied that [redacted] I continued to talk to [redacted] but she said very little. When I asked her if she was thinking of hurting herself she replied no. I asked her to speak up so I could hear her. I then asked if she was feeling suicidal and she replied no. I asked [redacted] if she would like to move her room she she could have a small light on and she replied yes [redacted] moved from [redacted] At first she said she wanted her door open but then said she would be more comfortable with it closed. [redacted] was again asked about feeling suicidal or feeling like hurting herself and she replied no. Moso notified of suituation.

.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02[redacted]	[redacted]		

[redacted] was cooperative with the admission process. Frisk and body scan completed by YCC [redacted] with handheld metal detector as per NLYC policy, no contraband found. Negative Covid-19 screening, placed on Suicide Watch [redacted] Changed into facility clothing and placed in room [redacted]

Type(s)

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02/[redacted]	WORKSHOP	[redacted]	

Youth Care Counsellor ([redacted] was working in the Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre, when an incident occured at approx.[redacted] on December[redacted] 2024.

Youth Care Counsellors [redacted] were supervising the workshop as residents were beginning to start their class. Resident [redacted] was close by YCC [redacted] handling a nail gun that was not plugged in at this time. YCC [redacted] kept a close eye on resident [redacted] as he was handling the nail gun. Resident [redacted] began to play around with the nail gun, waiting for instruction from [redacted] and decided to point the nail gun towards YCC [redacted] while also repeatedly pulling the trigger of the nail gun. YCC [redacted] firmly warned resident [redacted] of his inappropriate handling of the nail gun, and told resident [redacted] to use the nail gun properly. Resident [redacted] stated 'It's not even plugged in[redacted] like what the f**k is your problem, but alright then'. Resident [redacted] then began to point it at other residents, to which YCC [redacted] informed YCC [redacted] of the ongoing problem. YCC [redacted] informed [redacted] of the incident and that [redacted] was shutting down class and taking resident [redacted] actions as a possible threat.

Residents were escorted out of the workshop, and each resident, including [redacted], were patted and wanded. Nothing was found. When back on unit, resident [redacted] and other residents were placed in their rooms for a couple of minutes. YCC's contacted MOSO [redacted] to inform her of the incident and possible recommendations. MOSO [redacted] recommended 2 hours of Secure Isolation for [redacted] starting at [redacted]

Type(s)

Other Assault

Non Compliance With Direction

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02[redacted]	[redacted]		

[redacted] was on a phone call to his mother at this time . [redacted] was upset asking his mother how they could work some kind of system for him to stay there at home and work on their relationship . He was asking her for help in this program for him insted of Group Home till he is 18 They have done nothing for me , the staff some can,t speak good english , thats not their falt he said . if they cant understand you how can they help you and I am always running with a bad buch of young people , getting into shit, in remand , or druged out of my mindalmost to the point of overdose . If they make me go back to the Group Home I will burn the fucking placedown and maybe kill someone there .If theS/worker don,t put me back to [redacted] in Whitbourne . I tell you this is going to happen soon . If i go back to the Groupe Home The Mother Fuckers , will get it , no joke . This was the statement [redacted] said to his mother during this call .. Mrs [redacted] was so afraid of [redacted] threats to the Groupe Home and its people that she called MOSO . [redacted] about the threat to harm and burn the Home . Staff [redacted] was told by Moso [redacted] about Mrs [redacted] being afarid of this action [redacted] was going to do when she called back to [redacted] !!!!!

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted] today, [redacted] had just finished doing his chores on the unit and was extremely hyper. He was jumping onto the staff desk, and running around the unit. While he was running around the desk he fell down and started screeching. While he was on the floor crying he started to shout out that he popped his knee out of place. YCC [redacted] pulled over a chair, then [redacted] and I (YCC [redacted]) lifted [redacted] off the floor and sat him on the chair while [redacted] kept his right leg extended out. [redacted] conitinued to screech and cry out in pain, his right knee appeared to be swollen. While YCC [redacted] got ice for [redacted], I called MOSO [redacted] to notify him of the incident. [redacted] then started calling staff 'fucking idiots', refused to put ice on his leg and then said 'if anyone touches my fucking leg right now they're getting punched' Once MOSO [redacted] was on the unit, the decision was made to call an ambulance for [redacted] once again started to shout at staff saying 'if you guys don't get me a fucking ambulance I'm going to sue this building'. Afterwards he requested to make a phone call to his mother [redacted] where I (YCC [redacted]) explained the incident to her and that [redacted] would be taken to the janeway for medical attention.

Fellow resident [redacted] was escorted over to [redacted] so that unit one staff could go to the Janeway with [redacted]

Type(s)

Injury

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02/[redacted]	[redacted]		

Resident [redacted] departed the NLYC for Carbonear Hospital in an ambulance at approximately [redacted] due to extreme pain in his right knee . I (Ycc [redacted]) accompanied resident [redacted] in the ambulance , while Ycc [redacted] followed in the escort vehicle .
The ambulance arrived at approximately [redacted] at Carbonear Hospital and resident [redacted] was admitted to Emergency . He was sent to the X ray department to get his knee x rayed , and we were placed in a room to await the attending emergency physician . At approximately [redacted] the attending physician saw resident [redacted]
[redacted] Departed Carbonear Hospital at [redacted] and returned to the NLYC at approximately [redacted] and resident [redacted] was escorted to [redacted] . Resident [redacted] crutches are placed in a staff office when he is not using them .

Type(s)
Injury

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Victim

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted] knocked on her cell door. Staff opened her door with her asking to call her parents. Staff explained to [redacted] that it was [redacted] and she would make calls to her parents [redacted] She kept insisting the lights be turned off as well as the door closed. Staff explained to her that she was on suicide watch and the lights were to stay on for her safety. She then asked for a pencil in which she was told it can only be used on the unit and not in the cells. [redacted] Staff countinued counselling [redacted] on her behavior. She was asked lay down on her bed and try to rest. [redacted] done so but started to bang her forehead on the wall. This continued for approximately [redacted] until she decided to lay on her bed. Moso [redacted] notified of such behaviors.

Type(s)
Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At the above noted time and date [redacted] came out of the bathroom after getting a shower and tried to pass me, YCC [redacted] his used bandage from his leg and asked me to put it away for him. I asked him to bring it over to the office for me, to which he complained but started to walk over with it but then he accidently dropped one of the bandages on the floor. [redacted] became frustrated and threw the rest of the bandages on the floor and began to call me a 'fucking bitch' cursing on myself and YCC [redacted] continued to escalate and [redacted] held on to his crutches to ensure that [redacted] did not use them to assault either himself or I and asked him to go to his room. [redacted] agreed to go to his room and [redacted] let go of the crutches. [redacted] then made his way over to his room where he turned around and continued to yell & curse at staff and made a punching motion towards [redacted] 2 hours of S/I was recommended and points were adjusted. Moso [redacted] came to the unit to talk with [redacted] stated he wanted to press charges against [redacted] for assaulting him because he held on to his crutches.

Type(s)
2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximated [redacted] I YCC [redacted] was sat at [redacted] door doing the suicide watch. It was at this time that she asked to come out to use the wasroom. As YCC [redacted] was also on the floor I opened the door to allow [redacted] to use the washroom. Once out of her room she went straight for the phone instead, stating that she wanted to call her mother. Staff informed her that [redacted] to make any calls now she could make a call to her parents [redacted] did not accept this answer and clutched the phone in her hands. Both myself and YCC [redacted] tried counselling her to get her to her room, [redacted] then slid to the floor still holding the phone. A [redacted] was called While I, YCC [redacted] and YCC [redacted] moved towards [redacted] to remove the phone from her hands. [redacted] rolled over and laid on top of the phone so myself and YCC [redacted] got her arms behind her then mechanically restrained her while removing the phone from under her. Myself, YCC [redacted], YCC [redacted] and YCC [redacted] held the restraint until it was decided it was in [redacted] best interest to move her to her room. Staff all worked together to get her safely to her room, it was then that the mechanical restraint was removed and all staff exited the room. [redacted] remained upset and began banging her head on the door. I, YCC [redacted] tried to counsel her to stop this behaviour and eventually she sat on the floor crying. After a brief time of sitting on the floor [redacted] got up and began tearing apart her pillow and throwing the stuffing on the floor. Staff again had to enter her room and physically restrain her while YCC [redacted] and YCC [redacted] removed the pillow and its contents. Once everything was removed staff again exited the room. [redacted] sat on the floor crying for a while before finally getting up and laying down in bed.

Type(s)
Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At the above noted time, [redacted] knocked at her room door requesting to use the washroom. When [redacted] came out of her room, she proceeded right to the phone and started to dial numbers. We asked [redacted] to hang up the phone, and explained to her that she was not able to make a call [redacted] and that she would be able to call her mom [redacted] refused to let go of the phone and what appeared, she contacted central control. Myself and [redacted] removed the phone from her hands, and a [redacted] was called. [redacted] was restrained and hand cuffs were applied due to her aggression towards staff. After several minutes of counselling [redacted] to try to calm her down, it was decided that it was in [redacted] best interest to move her back to her room. Once in her room, Hand cuffs were taken off and staff removed themselves and closed the door.

Type(s)

Non Compliance With Direction

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02[redacted]	[redacted]		

Thsi writer was supervising resident [redacted] on suicide watch when the following incident did occur.

[redacted] requested to use the washroom so this writer asked another staff to come on the unit while she was out of her room. When this writer opened the door [redacted] demanded to use the phone and kept asking when is she coming out of the room, she was informed [redacted] due to SI and was informed use the bathroom or the door was being closed and she continued with i want to call my mom. This writer closed the door. A moment later the door was opened again where [redacted] started grabbing onto the handle making it impossible to close the door without injury and was again, informed she was on SI and no calling till its over, etc. [redacted] was informed to move away from the door which she refused multiple times which resulted in staff going hands on with her to get her in her room. [redacted] as all unit staff were currently on [redacted] was placed in the back of the room however was able to grab ahold of the door handle again making it so the door couldnt close, her hands were removed from the door and she wa placed back in her room where staff were safely able to exit and close the door,

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02/[redacted]	[redacted]		

On February [redacted] 2024, this writer YCC [redacted] was working at the Newfoundland Youth Centre when the following incident occurred.

At approximately [redacted] hours I entered [redacted] and saw YCC [redacted] and YCC [redacted] near the room of Youth [redacted]. Upon closer inspection I witnessed [redacted] attempting to reason with [redacted] who was holding onto the outside door handle to her room.

[redacted] was visibly upset and refusing the release the door handle.Eventually additional staff arrived and proceeded to give [redacted] multiple directions to release the door handle however she did not comply.

Staff then removed [redacted] from the door handle in a controlled manner and placed her at the back of the room. Staff then proceeded to exit the room however [redacted] immediately grabbed onto the handle again.

[redacted] and I proceeded to remove [redacted] hands from the handle in a controlled manner and quickly exited the room, closing the door.

END OF REPORT.

YCC [redacted]

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02[redacted]	[redacted]		

After showering , resident [redacted] came out of the washroom and attempted to give staff [redacted] his used knee wraps. [redacted] told [redacted] to bring them to the office, he then accidently dropped then on the floor , [redacted] then becamte frustrated because he had dropped the bandages . After picking up the bandages in his frustration , he threw them on the floor and said "'fuck you" immediately becoming verbally abusing towards [redacted] and myself , calling her a bitch and being rude to her and myself , cursing at both of us , given his history and past threats towards myself , (see previous ir) i immediately held his crutches to avoid any attempt at assaulting either of us . After getting assurance from [redacted] that he wouldnt attempt to assault us , we let him use his crutch while guiding him to his room for S/I for his impulsive and rude behaviour. After going to his room, he asked how much S/I he would be given , i told him given his behaviour i would be recommending a minimum of 2 hours S/I . [redacted] immmediately attempted to negotiate his lose of points and the amount of S/I he would be given . After councelling [redacted], it was apparent that he didnt feel that his actions warrented any consequence for his negative actions. He then asked to talk to moso [redacted] at which point he said he wanted me charged for grabbing his crutches in an attempt to injure him . moso [redacted] contacted and spoke to [redacted]

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff

Non Compliance With Direction

Assault on Staff (verbal)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At the above stated date and approximate time myself (YCC [redacted]) and YCC [redacted] were staffing [redacted] During [redacted] resident [redacted] yelled out and requested that I (YCC [redacted]) come to his door. When I (YCC [redacted]) got to his door resident [redacted] began talking about an incident that happened today. While explaining what happened during the incident [redacted] focused on YCC [redacted] He stated that during the time he ([redacted]) was angry and stated he was going to have YCC [redacted] charged however he [redacted] now being calm realizes that he does not wish to charge YCC [redacted] I (YCC [redacted]) called MOSO [redacted] shortly after this conversation with [redacted] and relayed this to him.
At approximately [redacted] MOSO [redacted] arrived to [redacted] with medications. MOSO [redacted] told resident [redacted] that he was talking to me (YCC [redacted]) and that he had been informed of mine and resident [redacted] conversation. MOSO [redacted] asked resident [redacted] if he had changed his mind about charging YCC [redacted] to which [redacted] responded with " Yes, I don't want to. I told [redacted] staff that sure."
Resident [redacted] called me (YCC [redacted] to his room at approximately [redacted] At this point [redacted] had been in his room per [redacted] Resident [redacted] stated " I'm not too sure about actually charging [redacted]. The more I think of it the more I realize if roles were reversed everyone in this building would charge me." I (YCC [redacted] told [redacted] that MOSO [redacted] was on his way back to the unit and that I would like him to also speak to him about that. Shortly after MOSO [redacted] arrived to [redacted] where he and I (YCC [redacted]) went to [redacted] room. [redacted] restated to MOSO [redacted] that he was unsure about weither or not he wanted to charge YCC [redacted] at this time.

Type(s)
Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02/[redacted]	[redacted]		

Throughout our shift today [redacted]. Resident [redacted] was making odd comments about herself and about staff. She started the day accusing staff myself (YCC [redacted] and YCC [redacted] of accusing her of doing things and trying to get information of of her. She then said that there was a man sat in her door last night (she is on watch) that was 'jerking off' while [redacted] was talking about her and bullying her. She then asked for water while on the phone, which staff (YCC [redacted]) went and got for her, she later accused us, myself (YCC [redacted]) and YCC [redacted], of putting something in it becuase her 'lips where going numb' due to drinking it. Later in the day she made comments about drinking her own blood [redacted] Staff later removed a rubber pencil that she had in her room to write due to her being observed on camera doing something under the blankets with it, [redacted] She has also refused to eat all day, dispite encourgement from staff to at least go over to the main building and see what was for meals.

Type(s)
Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02[redacted]	[redacted]		

[redacted] was Frisked and wanded by YCC [redacted] and YCC [redacted] upon admission to the SJYDC. She changed into facility clothing and was Frisked and wanded again by [redacted] before going to her assigned room. She ate 2 hamburgers and fries for supper. [redacted] Grandmother called (Who she stays with) from [redacted] Phone call was short and ended by saying that she was not returning to her care and she will be speaking to a social worker [redacted] Her Grandmother wanted her to return there with her.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] was frisked searched by staff and wanded first upon arrival to S J Y D C . and after given building clothes , no countraban found . was placed in room[redacted] for the night court [redacted]

Type(s)

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02/[redacted]	GYMNASIUM / CARBONEAR HOSPITAL	[redacted]	

At approximately [redacted] when [redacted] was preparing to leave the gymnasium , resident [redacted] started to complain of [redacted] . Moso [redacted] was contacted regarding this and came to the gym . It was determined that due to the symptoms being displayed by Resident [redacted] that he would be escorted to Carbonear Hospital to have [redacted] examined ([redacted]

Myself ([redacted]) and [redacted] escorted resident [redacted] (Departing the NLYC at [redacted]) in the escort vehicle to the Carbonear Hospital . Arriving there at approximately [redacted] As there was an extreme wait , after 4 hours in the emergency room waitin area , refsident [redacted] elected to leave the emergency and return to the Nlyc . He agreed to follow doctror's instructions and [redacted] Returned to the Nlyc at [redacted] he was escorted to [redacted]

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02/[redacted]	[redacted]		

Please be advised of comments [redacted] has made regarding suicide. She is currently on suicide watch and made several comments today about hurting herself and mistrusting people. She also said that she will hang herself when she gets home. I tried counselling her to help her calm down and her response was don't talk to me, don't make me stab you.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02/[redacted]	ST. JOHN'S YOUTH DETENTION CENTER	[redacted]	

At approximately [redacted] was taken into custody at the St. John's Youth Detention center by RNC constable [redacted] on two counts of charges 145. He was frisk searched and wanded as per policy, then changed into facility clothing, and frisk searched and wanded again before being placed in [redacted]

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02[redacted]	ST. JOHN'S YOUTH DETENTION CENTER	[redacted]	

This incident report is to notify that, during the health status screen an incorrect answer was given to the question pertaining if the resident had arrived with medications. The incorrect answer given was 'no'. However, it was discovered that the resident[redacted], therefore the correct answer to this question is 'yes'. Due to the inability to edit the health status screen after completion, this incident report serves as a supplement to that answer.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02[redacted]	[redacted]		

While working on[redacted] with[redacted] he mentioned to me that when he was in posession of[redacted].I asked him where he got these items from but he wouldn't say anything further.

For informational purposes.

YCC[redacted]

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02[redacted]	[redacted]		

On[redacted] started to talk about the[redacted] I asked him how long he had[redacted] informed me that he had[redacted] I asked him is that why your eyes were so dry and you were eating so much in the night time, He just laughed. I stated to[redacted] I was worried about his safety[redacted]

Type(s)
Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02/[redacted]	[redacted]		

I also wanted to add to my previous report that [redacted] told me he didn't get it from family. But he didn't disclose where it came from.

Type(s)
Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02[redacted]	[redacted]		

On February [redacted] 2024, this writer, YCC [redacted] was working on [redacted] at the Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Center when the following incident occurred.

At approximately [redacted] thought that Youth [redacted] had stolen some of his laundry again. He became quite upset, striking the door to the laundry room with his right fist approximately six times as hard as he could. While doing so he stated that he 'can not live with this fucking guy anymore and needs to be moved to a different unit.'

[redacted] proceeded to walk into the laundry room and began hitting his head off of the top of the dryer several times. [redacted] continued to verbally express his discontent with living on the same unit as [redacted] YCC [redacted] and I were able to de-escalate the situation, gaining compliance from [redacted] He then entered his room for a half an hour time-out.

I then notified MOSO [redacted] of what had transpired.

[redacted] calmed down almost immediaely and was appologetic, stating that he would have no further issues. At approximately [redacted] was allowed out of his room and there were no further issues.

Taking his current living arrangement, his compliance with direction, overall good behaviour and his ability to calm himself down almost immediately he will not lose points if there are no further issues.

[redacted]

END OF REPORT.

YCC [redacted]

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

At [redacted] youth [redacted] was admitted to the SJYDC by RNC officer [redacted] was frisked and wanded and given facility clothing as per policy and placed in roo[redacted] Frisked and wanded again. No contraband found. Charges 145(5a x3)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] arrived at the SJYDC with RNC [redacted] charged with 145)5)(a) X2. [redacted] was intoxicated stating he drank 10 shots of vodka and 4 beer and was medically cleared at the Janeway prior to coming into our custody, was still intoxicated slurring his words. [redacted] was frisked and wanded and placed in institutitional clothing as per policy and placed in room [redacted]

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] was escorted to the SJYDC at approx [redacted] by RNC [redacted] Charged with Mischeif, assault, assault with weapon, uttering threats and a breach. As their was no female YCC on duty this writer requested the RNC have a female officer attend the detention centre to the intake for to pat down and wand [redacted] The pat down was supervised by this writer and no contraband was found. Changed into institutional clothing.

during the intake questions [redacted] did state that earlier today she did end up at the Janeway [redacted] She did appear sober during admission. This happened before her arrest however due to these comments this writer placed [redacted] on suicide watch. [redacted] did appear to be ok and stated she would not harm herself tonight, but ddue to the [redacted] this writer and YCC [redacted] decided to place her on watch.

Type(s)

Suicide Referral

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

On Feb [redacted] 2024 RNC [redacted] brought youth [redacted] into the center. He is charged with breach x2. [redacted] is intoxicated and was brought to the Janeway prior coming to the center and was medically cleared. [redacted] was frisked and wanded by YCC [redacted] and witnessed by myself before and after changing into Nlyc clothing . No contraband was found. He was very cooperative during the admission process and there were no issues or concerns to report. He asked for water, juice and food but fell asleep almost immediately. [redacted] layed glass of juice and water by his bed.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

Resident [redacted] was frisked , and wanded before and after changing into facility clothes by myself (YCC [redacted]. She is being held [redacted] at SJYDC on two charges. Assault with a weapon and property damage. no contraband was found.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

Resident [redacted] was admitted to the SJYDC , held [redacted] on a charge of assault . He was cooperative with the admissions process , was frisk searched and wanded (by Ycc [redacted]) before and after changing into facility clothes ; no contraband found . Arresting RNC officer [redacted] gave staff [redacted] medication in a single blister pack , but as of the time of writing the incident report , the type of medication is unknown . Rnc officer [redacted] did say that she would call to let us know what it is .

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02/[redacted]	CHAPEL	[redacted]	

while supervising a visit between [redacted] and his mother , the visit was going suprisingly well as [redacted] has had a tendency to get verbally aggressive towards his mother. Their conversation subject turned to his upcoming release on [redacted] and his mother stated that she and his father would be picking him up then , At first he didnt want any part of her doing this but after some coaxing on his mother's part he agreed . During the conversation [redacted] stated that he would be receiving money when he gets out as some people owed him money and if he didnt get it he would be beating them up . [redacted] mother told him to stop talking like that, as she didnt want him getting violent and ending up being arrested again . [redacted] again became verbally aggressive towards his mother . I then told [redacted] to not talk like this as I would have to stop the visit. His mother then stated that she will be coming out for his discharge meeting on [redacted], he immediately became verbally aggressive towards her stating in no uncertain terms did he want her there and began threatening her. I then asked [redacted] to leave the visit before he became physical with her . He stood up and proceeded to the door but after reaching the door he turned and cursed on me a few times and then started swinging punches at me . Myself and [redacted] immediately restrained [redacted] and callled [redacted] for the visiting area. After assistance arrived [redacted] was mechanically restrained and escorted back to his unit . Myself and [redacted] then checked with his mother to see if she was ok , she said he has assaulted her in the past but she was fine to drive and asked if staff were injured in the incident . We both assured her that everything was fine and [redacted] would be consequenced with S/I and that he wasnt injured during the restraint. Staff recommend a minimum of 3 hours S/I for attempting to assault staff.

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff

Other

Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02/[redacted]	CHAPEL IN THE MAIN BUILDING	[redacted]	

On [redacted] February [redacted] 2024 at approximately [redacted] I was asked to relieve YCC [redacted] in the chapel to assist YCC [redacted]. A visit between [redacted] and his mother had already been in session.

At the time I had arrived [redacted] was angry with his mom. The mom was telling [redacted] that she and his father were going to attend a meeting with [redacted] was adamant about his mom and dad not attending that meeting. He was verbally abusive to her so YCC [redacted] gave [redacted] a warning to calm down and stop talking to her in that way. [redacted] did not listen so YCC [redacted] then stated to [redacted] that the visit was over and he was to return to the unit.

[redacted] stood up from the table and was mumbling swear words as he walked towards the door. He stopped, turned around and swore on [redacted] and then took a step towards [redacted] to swing his fist to punch him. I stepped in to restrain [redacted] before he could swing again. Both [redacted] and I held [redacted] while [redacted] Assistance arrived and we mechanically restrained [redacted] as well.

Myself, YCC [redacted] and YCC [redacted] escorted [redacted] back to the unit. [redacted] head butted the Moso , cafeteria entrance door three or four times before entering the courtyard. We brought [redacted] to [redacted] and placed him room [redacted] Even though this was not his normal room, we wanted a clear and safe space for him and the staff. He was asked to kneel in the corner so we could remove his sneakers, mechanical restraints and his coat. He was also asked to stay on his knees until staff were safely out of the room. [redacted] complied to all directions in the courtyard and on the unit. [redacted] pointed were adjusted for the day and secure isolation was requested.

Type(s)

Other

Non Compliance With Direction

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Assault on Staff (verbal)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02/[redacted]	GYMNASIUM	[redacted]	

The following incident occured during [redacted] physical education class in the gymnasium at [redacted] on February [redacted] Students were requesting to play dodgeball against staff and I [redacted] When playing this game, I threw the ball in Resident [redacted] direction and acidentally hit Resident [redacted] in the face area causing his glasses to break and fall off his face. I immediately walked towards Resident [redacted] and asked him if he was ok. He said yes and then went on to say while lauighing ' I am going to charge you for assaulting me'. I responded and said that I was sorry and did not intend to throw the ball towards his head area. Resident [redacted] went on to say 'I know I am only joking'. Resident [redacted] kept saying multiple times in this class 'I should charge sir for assaulting me'. I always stress at the start of dodgeball games the importance of, when throwing the ball, to keep the ball below the shoulders.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted] was in his room for quiet hour whe staff informed him that he would have to get a shower prior to getting the playstation. Once he was informed YCC [redacted] took the playstation controllers to the office, [redacted] seen this and got upset because the good controllers were now mixed with the bad ones. I, YCC [redacted] informed him that it could be easily fixed after his shower. [redacted] asked to get out of his room to use the washroom, I YCC [redacted] asked [redacted] to give me a second as my hands were full. This caused [redacted] to start beating on the door and screaming that he was "going to piss on the floor". YCC [redacted] tried to council [redacted] but [redacted] told him to "Fuck Off". Once [redacted] was calm staff let him out to the washroom. When he was back in his room I YCC [redacted] informed him that he would have a half hour SI after quiet hour due to his behaviour. [redacted] got upset and begged to have points taken instead of SI because that woouls cause him to loose the playstation. I, YCC [redacted] said the half hour was not negotiable. [redacted] began to state that I did not understand his brain or his trauma and that I sound like his father, That one half hour would ruin the rest of [redacted] because thats how his brain works. I Informed [redacted] that he could still have a good [redacted] but being rude and cursing at staff is not acceptable. [redacted] is to serve 1/2 hour SI After quiet hour, points adjusted

Type(s)

Non Compliance With Direction

Assault on Staff (verbal)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/02/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

frisk search done , no contraband or injuries to report

Type(s)
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/03/[redacted]	ADMISSIONS BATHROOM	[redacted]	

Resident [redacted] complied with admission process and strip search. YCC's [redacted] and YCC [redacted] completed strip search as per NLYC admissions policy. No contraband found, [redacted] Placed on suicide watch ([redacted]).

Type(s)
Strip Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/03/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

At approximately [redacted], resident [redacted] was admitted to the Sjydc , held [redacted] on a charge of Breach of a Release Order . She has court [redacted]. She was frisk searched and wanded with the metal detector before and after changing into facility clothing , and placed in room [redacted]. No contraband was found . [redacted] No suicide ideation . She was given a hamburger and fries , and settled down shortly thereafter .

Type(s)
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/03[redacted]	[redacted]		

This writer was informed by unit partner [redacted] of items found in residen[redacted] room during room inspection. Items found were a long piece of elastic like metal which appeared to be from his knee brace and peices from a broken watch. [redacted] was not issued to resident since been in with us. Also, upon unit inspection [redacted] the light fixture in the first stall in the bathroom appeared to be tampered with and was hanging from the ceiling.

This information was passed onto MOSO [redacted] which he ordered a unit search and frisk of all residents on unit. Both residents were frisk searched by this writer, no contraband found, and proper paperwork filled out. The knee brace was removed from his room and confirmed it was tore apart and believed the metal did come from the brace.

This writer along with [redacted] completed the unit search. A broken comb was found in [redacted] bag. [redacted] was informed it was completed and daily routine continued as normal.

Type(s)

Possess Contraband

Damage to Property

Frisk Search

Area Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/03[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

At the time and date stated above, [redacted] was admitted to the SJYDC on a charge for section 267 (1) (A) x1 . YCC [redacted] frisk searched [redacted] scanned him with the metal detector before changing into facility clothing, then frisk searched and scanned with a metal detector again, witnessed by YCC [redacted] All personal belongings were taken and placed in a personal property bag, and listed. Requested a call to his mom. (see Incident report for March [redacted] 2024)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/03/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

At [redacted] was admitted to SJYDC. Was frisk searched and metal detector wanded, in room [redacted] then given facility clothing. He became very verbally abusive to staff, and was not complying with staff instruction. [redacted] went to the washroom to chage his clothes, he was very upset upon leaving the washroom because he had to be frisked and wanded again, and became even more verbally abusive. He refused to place his hands on the wall for a frisk search several times, as well as when being wanded. [redacted] requested a phone call to his mom, so staff told him they needed to make sure that the group home allowed contact with mom, as well as get her contact information. [redacted] got very upset with YCC [redacted] calling her a 'Fucking bitch' and calling YCC [redacted] 'a 'Big fat fuck'. YCC [redacted] warned [redacted] three times to comply with direction of staff and to calm down, and to not disrespect the staff. At this moment he got up and challenged staff YCC [redacted] and YCC [redacted] and told them 'Go fuck yourselves'. He was told by YCC [redacted] that the conversation was over and to go into the room proveded [redacted] responded by stepping closer, coming almost chest to chest with YCC [redacted] saying ' You can't put me in a fucking cell' and 'Make me'. YCC [redacted] and YCC [redacted] told [redacted] to go to his room three times, he refused, so he was retrained by YCC [redacted] and YCC [redacted] into room [redacted] While being escorted to the room (physcially) (No mechanical restraints used), he continued to make verbally agressive comments threatening staff with assault charges for restraining him, and attempted to spit at staff YCC [redacted] when he was closing the room door. He refused his blankets and pillow, and staff told him he was to remain in the room until he calmed down. While the door was closed, he was placing the mattress against the viewing window to obstruct vision into the room, and flushing the toilet several times, screaming out 'Fat pigs', as well as crying. Staff instructed him to remove the mattress from the window and he complied. (MOSO [redacted] was called and was told admission procedure could not be completed at this time due to behaviour, and notified him [redacted] threatened to charge staff for assault for restraining him.) Group home was contacted and Mom's number was given and he called her at [redacted] once he was finally calmed down. He was instructed to be respectful to staff as well as his mother during the call, he became upset while on the phone saying staff had ' beat him up, slammed him against a steel door, and threw him in the room', all while hysterically crying. He began telling his mom that staff were 'fat pigs', calling then 'big ugly fuckers' and that he wanted them charged for assaulting him. [redacted] passed the phone to YCC [redacted] by mom's ([redacted]) request, to ask staff what had happened and sounded very upset. Staff informed Ms. [redacted] was being disrespectful, refusing direct instruction, and that were aware of his [redacted] due to previous admissions on previous dates at SJYDC as she had mentioned he had it during the call. Ms. [redacted] asked to speak to [redacted] again, so staff returned the phone to him for the remainder of his call. He continued to call staff names and his mother told him to please be respectful to staff. [redacted] did not comply although he was told by his mother several times, and eventually did apologize, then asked to return to his room, also stated he loved him mom very much when staff thanked him for being respectful to her. [redacted] returned to his room and sat on his bed, crying again, then later asked for some fries and nuggets. After done eating and speaking to SW [redacted] he became very respectful saying please and thank you, and apologizing for his actions, and there were no further outbusts. Went to court with no issue, was released, left with his group home staff, and apologized on the way out the door again and shook their hands, and said goodbye. (Mother called back SJYDC and apologized for her sons behaviour during admission, and thanked staff for thier patience and understanding.)

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/03[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

On March[redacted] 2024 RNC officer [redacted] brought in [redacted] She was very complianted through the admission process with no issues or concerns. She was frisked and wanded by myself before and after changing into nlyc clothing. No contraband was found. She was offered food but only wanted juice and a bar. She was place in cell # [redacted] given blankets and a pillow. She went to sleep fairly quickly.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/03[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted] arrived on [redacted] for Science class. At this time resident [redacted] was already agitated and upset due to some bickering with another resident and being spoken to by staff, along with the fact that he has not been getting any sleep the last few nights [redacted] was not wearing any socks, sandles or slippers at this time, and [redacted] requested that he put on some sandles or something for class as this was policy. [redacted] then began getting upset and arguing with [redacted] and making rude comments about [redacted] including 'Fuck [redacted]' and asking the other resident to agree with him. At this point [redacted] adjusted points from [redacted] and he continued making comments towards [redacted] and getting upset. When [redacted] again adjusted points for this, [redacted] decided to make a quick lundging move movement towards [redacted] in a very aggressive manner. [redacted] and put his hands up in defense as I (YCC [redacted] also ran towards [redacted] to stop him from making his way to [redacted] stopped himself before getting to [redacted] and I (YCC [redacted]) put myself between them and told [redacted] to go to his room for a cooldown. Upon disscussion with [redacted] and MOSO [redacted] it was decide that [redacted] would serve 1 hour S/I and have 15 points adjusted.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/03/[redacted]	[redacted]		

On March [redacted] I ([redacted]) went over to [redacted] class. Like most days, I had some discussions with the residents and staff on the living unit before going to the classroom. Resident [redacted] looked tired and groggy and he had already missed some class time earlier in the day because of this condition. I offered him an opportunity to lie down for a few minutes and return to class shortly. [redacted] thought about it and said he would come to class so I welcomed him to come but (after noticing [redacted] was bare footed) told him he would need to put on socks, slippers, flip flops, loafers...anything on his feet before coming. [redacted] flat out refused and said 'I'm not fucking putting on any shoes, fuck that'. I said 'watch it' (referring to the swearing) and 'you have to wear something on your feet it's in policy and it's a rule.' [redacted] then said, 'Fuck policy.' and 'Are you going to deny my right to education because I won't put anything on my fucking feet? It's my fucking feet' and I said '..Yes. I guess I am denying you. That's the rules' and also [redacted] wouldn't allow it and I'm not going to let this place fall apart with no rules.'

[redacted] then said 'Fuck [redacted] No one wanted [redacted] here anyway.' and that's when I said, 'That's 6 points.' and [redacted] said, 'I don't care about fucking points.' Then I said, 'That's 10 points.'

After I took 10 points, [redacted] made an irritated face and closed his eyes and hopped off of the table on the living unit (that he was sitting on for the entire bare feet conversation) and made 2 or 3 steps towards me with a raged but blank face.

I flung my workbag off of my shoulders to the ground and put out both of my hands (open hands not fists) and stood in a ready stance with eye contact and didn't back down. YCC [redacted] was also stood up nearby me during this conversation and also stepped in between me and [redacted] and told [redacted] he had to go to his room. YCC [redacted] was also in the room ready for response. When [redacted] seen that I wasn't backing down and YCC [redacted] was also there between us [redacted] stopped after his third step and turned around and headed for his room.

I spoke with [redacted] after and he did apologize and agreed to move forward. After speaking with MOSO [redacted] received an hour SI and lost 15 points.

Type(s)

Other

Non Compliance With Direction

Assault on Staff (verbal)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/03/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] was admitted to SJYDC at [redacted] . He was frisked seachered and wanded . Given Building clothes and was frisked and wanded again as per admission procedure . No Countraban found . [redacted] Made a call home to his father , and also his mother both were good calls ..

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/03/[redacted]	ADMISSIONS	[redacted]	

strip search done upon admissions, no contraband or major injuries to report. minor cuts and contusions due to incident that he was charged with. remanded.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/03/[redacted]	ADMISSIONS	[redacted]	

I respectfully report for your information, that at the above date and approximately time, [redacted] was admitted to the NLYC. Upon admission to the NLYC, [redacted] completed a suicide assessment and was assessed NOT at risk, and completed a health status screening. [redacted] was strip-searched by YCC [redacted] and YCC [redacted]. No contraband or issues to report. [redacted] was offered a phone call, however, denied to make one. [redacted] was escorted to [redacted] and assigned to room [redacted]

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Strip Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/03/[redacted]	ADMISSIONS	[redacted]	

I respectfully report for your information, that at the above date and approximately time, [redacted] was admitted to the NLYC. Upon admission to the NLYC, [redacted] completed a suicide assessment and was assessed NOT at risk, and completed a health status screening. [redacted] was strip-searched by YCC [redacted] and I YCC [redacted]. No contraband or issues to report. [redacted] was offered a phone call, however, denied to make one [redacted] was escorted to [redacted] and assigned to room [redacted]

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Strip Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/03/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] was escorted to the SJYDC at approximately [redacted] by RNC Cst. [redacted] was charged with uttering threats 264.1(1). She was frisked and wanded by YCC [redacted] prior to and after she changed into institutional clothing. This was supervised by YCC [redacted] and SW [redacted]

[redacted] was crying upon her arrival and stated that she had been admitted to the Janeway earlier today, as well as on [redacted] each time for consuming "more than [redacted]. [redacted] Once the admission was completed, [redacted] spoke with staff for 15 mintues until she appeared calm. She was smiling, laughing and her body language seemed relaxed. [redacted] was placed in cell [redacted] was given two burgers and juice, which she ate and drank before she fell asleep at approximately [redacted] was placed on suicide watch after the suicide assessment was completed.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/03/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

On March [redacted] 2024 at [redacted] was taken into custody of SJYDC by CST. [redacted] for charges of Mischief and uttering threats. [redacted] was frisked, wanded, changed into facility clothing, frisked and wanded again, and placed in room [redacted] by YCC [redacted] while being witnessed by YCC [redacted]

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/03/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

On March [redacted],2024 at [redacted] was brought to SJYDC by CST. [redacted] for charges of Mischeif and threats. YCC [redacted] frisk searched, wanded, got him changed into facility clothing, frisked and wanded him again, and placed in room [redacted] witnessed by YCC [redacted]

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/03/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

At the time and date noted above, [redacted] was brought to the SJYDC by CST. [redacted] for a charge of uttering threats. YCC [redacted] frisked neveah, wanded her, gave a change of clothes, then frisked and wanded [redacted] again before completing assesments and placing her in room [redacted] A risk assesment determined she was at risk of suicide, assigned [redacted] MOSO notified of suicide risk.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/03/[redacted]	ST. JOHNS YOUTH DETENTION CENTRE	[redacted]	

[redacted] was admitted on March [redacted] 2024 at [redacted] was charged with assault with a weapon and breach of release order. He was frisk searched/Wanded. Provided an instituional shirt to change into however there were no appropriate sized pants available. Was able to keep his own pants. Frisk searched/Wanded again and placed in cell [redacted]

END OF REPORT.

YCC [redacted]

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/03[redacted]	CAFETERIA		[redacted]

[redacted] while in the lunch room during supper, told staff that if he had to come back from court on [redacted] and had to return to [redacted] he would boil butter in the microwave and throw it in [redacted] face. [redacted] was counselled about what would happen if he did such things.

Type(s)

Other Assault

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/03[redacted]	ADMISSIONS NLYC	[redacted]	

[redacted] arrest, charge with theft, no contraband found arresting officer cst [redacted]

placed [redacted]

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Strip Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/03[redacted]	NLYC	[redacted]	

[redacted] was in his room serving S/I when he became angry and started shouting at staff members when MOSO [redacted] arrived on the unit following the previous incident. In consulation with YCC [redacted] following this incident, it was determind that MOSO [redacted] would remove resident [redacted] Nintendo switch due to his behavior, along with 2 additional hours of S/I which will be served following quiet hour.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/03/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted] March [redacted] 2024 resident [redacted] started to exchange words toward each other. The altercation started because resident [redacted] was getting frustrated that resident [redacted] wanted access to the television prior to quiet hour, and resident [redacted] became upset calling [redacted] "Bipolar", which resulted in [redacted] attempting to get into a physical altercation with [redacted] Following this altercation, MOSO [redacted] arrived on the unit and both residents were escorted to their rooms. Once both residents were in their rooms, staff overheard [redacted] yelling out to [redacted] calling him a "bitch". Following this incident, and consultaion with staff members, it was decided that both residents would serve an hour of SI, and points would be adjusted accordingly.

Type(s)

Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator
		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/03[redacted]	NLYC	[redacted]	

[redacted] finished a phone call with his mother and [redacted] was playing a game on Ps4. [redacted] was waiting for supper and pacing back and forth the unit. [redacted] asked [redacted] if after his shower will the game be turned off. [redacted] replyed saying I'm not watching you play the game all day. [redacted] asked if he could play the game 15 minutes before quiet hour. [redacted] was still paceing and was visibly frustrated. He repeated he wasn't watching him play his game all evening. [redacted] asked [redacted] if he was bipolar. [redacted] raised his voice and asked him what did he just say? He then said he was going to punch [redacted] in the face. [redacted] tried to redirect the conversation and remind [redacted] that they were going to drop this conversation. [redacted] stated he is just trying to get his levels.
Throughout the day both [redacted] have been making small digs at each other.
[redacted] ran towards [redacted] while he was sat in the chair. [redacted] grabbed ahold of his arm and pulled him away from jumping ontop of [redacted] jumped in between the 2 boys.
[redacted] walked to the other side of the unit. Staff told [redacted] to go in his room to cool down but he refused. He was willing to drop it and let the day go on but he was still highened.
both boys after consultation with moso [redacted], were given 1 hr of SI

Type(s)

Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator
		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/03[redacted]	NLYC	[redacted]	

[redacted] was heightened, yelling, and refusing to go into his room multiple times. Staff counseled him but refused to comply. When [redacted] went to his room he was yelling, banging on the door,cursing at staff members and resident [redacted] and Screaming Fuck you. Following this, [redacted] was heard saying that he will "stab him and slit his throat when he gets out on the outside". 2 Hours of SI was given to [redacted]

Type(s)

Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/03/[redacted]	NLYC	[redacted]	

When [redacted] was in session [redacted] was Panting the Nazi Symbol on his construction paper. Staff directed him to stop and counciled him on how it is not appropriate. [redacted] painted over the symbols and stared to draw. Once the session was over instead of going towards to exit door, [redacted] walked to the back of the workshop. [redacted] reminded [redacted] that they were leaving and his facial expression changed, his breathing increased and he rushed towards [redacted] and the door. [redacted] and [redacted] were asking [redacted] what was wronge but he wouldn't answer. He continued breathing rapidley and was visibly esculated while facing [redacted] When the door opened to be frisked he removed shirt was and not responding to staff. Staff tried to tell [redacted] he didn't need to remove his shirt and he can put it back on. [redacted] put his shirt on and complyed to being frished and wanded. He appeared to return to baseline and walked a couple of laps around the court yard with [redacted] for the rest of recreation time.

[redacted] appologized to [redacted] after, no points deducted.

Type(s)

Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/03/[redacted]	WORK SHOPE / [redacted]	[redacted]	

At [redacted] while residents were in [redacted] started to act very strange . I ([redacted] was between [redacted] classroom door and workshop area . The residents were asked to proceed to work shop exit for a frisk and wand procedure as per policey .While residents moved towards the wookshop door (to hallway) [redacted] went and walked around the workshop by the Drill Press . He turned very sharply around and ran towards Me [redacted] and workshop door exit as He [redacted] shouted my name ([redacted] Came to a stop Right in front of me . [redacted] was blood red in the face at this time and his breathing was very fast and laboured . [redacted] was asked by staff many times what was wrong and was their any Medical ishue or problem going on with him. [redacted] did not answer . [redacted] was told to go outside workshop and wait with staff for frisk and wand serach . When [redacted] went outside workshope door he started taking off his T shirt and his track pants (he had his track pants from Gym on allready that day)and said you want to search me, here I got nothing as to speed things up somehow . [redacted] was frisked and scaned , he put his clothes on and waited for [redacted] to have his turn . [redacted] then turned to Me ([redacted] and said he was sorry for his actions and reached out his hand for my forgiveness some how . Again staff [redacted] asked [redacted] if he was medically ok and he said yes . I ([redacted]) shoke his hand and [redacted] went outside and walked around courtyard . At no time was there any swearing on or towards staff , No physical altercation of anykind towards staff [redacted] was just red in the face and panting for his breath steering in staff s ([redacted] face . Moso [redacted] was called . about this strange situation that happended insid and outside workshop)

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/03/[redacted]	WORKSHOP/[redacted]	[redacted]	

During [redacted] started painting a swastika on the table, I [redacted] told him to erase it now or we are going to have some points removed. [redacted] started to become agitated, I thought it was a good time to end class, so I encouraged [redacted] to go wash his hands and go for a courtside walk the last 15 mins of their rec time. While in the workshop he seemed to get more upset with staff. YCC [redacted] directed [redacted] towards the workshop door. While outside the workshop, [redacted] was directing him to step up on the step for a routine frisk searched [redacted] started to take off his shirt and then his pants. Please note that [redacted] had his gym shorts underneath his pants. I directed [redacted] to put his shirt back on, he complied with staff right away. I continued to talk to him while he was waiting for the other resident to get searched. He seem like he was cooling down. Then both residents went out for a court side walk.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/03[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

This writer Youth Care Counceller [redacted] was working the St. Johns Youth Detention Centre on March [redacted] 2024 when the following incident did occur.

Resident [redacted] was escorted to the SJYDC at approx [redacted] by CST. [redacted] informed this writer along with [redacted] aggressive and suicidal behaivour. [redacted] had assaulted the officer recently and [redacted], as well as muliple violent threats toward the RNC as well as Corrections staff when she comes in. As well as multiple threats of suicide when she gets into our custody and in her room.

While the RNC was filling out the paperwork she continued to be verbally aggressive and threatening and saying she wanted to die. Eventually she did calm down and mechanical restraints were removed. She was pat down and wanded by [redacted] placed in institutional clothing and pat down and wanded again by [redacted] Suicide assessment and health screen status was completed and she was placed in room [redacted]

While doing the pat downs [redacted] Unable to confirm her friends name only she used to live in the group home with her the RNC was informed and at approx [redacted] another Cst showed up interviewing her.

Placed on [redacted]

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/03/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

I respectfully report for your information, on the above date and approximate time while staffing the SJYDC youth [redacted] was escorted to the SJYDC by RNC [redacted] was charged with CCC. 266(a) x1 - Assault.[redacted] was NOT referred as being suicidal. Resident[redacted] was frisk searched and scanned with the metal detector in Room[redacted] as per policy 1.9. No contraband was found. The admission then began in the office where [redacted] was offered a phone call, to which they accepted and contacted their lawyer via phone call in the meeting room. The resident was screened NOT at risk for suicide from the assessment and the health screen status was completed. [redacted] then changed into facility clothing through the bathroom door one piece at a time. Once completed, [redacted] was frisked, and scanned with the metal detector in Room[redacted] again, as per policy 1.9. [redacted] was placed in Room[redacted] MOSO[redacted] notified.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/03/[redacted]	GYMNASIUM	[redacted]	

This report is being completed by[redacted]

At approximately [redacted] was throwing a softball back and forth with residen[redacted] when [redacted] decided to pick up another ball and throw it in the direction of YCC [redacted] Following this, I,[redacted] asked resident [redacted] why he decided to do this in which he promptly became aggressive, and approached [redacted] while screaming in the face of [redacted] and saying remarks such as "Fucking Retard". When staff attempted to counsel [redacted], he became more angry, and approached [redacted] as if he was challenging [redacted], and then walked to the ping-pong table and threw a paddle at the wall and smashing it. After the incident,[redacted] started to calm down, and then we proceeded to head back to the unit. Once we were on the unit resident[redacted] appeared to be emotional. After consultation with staff, it was deemed appropriate that resident[redacted] be given 1hour of S/I, and points were to be adjusted accordingly.

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/03[redacted]	[redacted]		

On [redacted], March [redacted] 2024 at approximately [redacted] I was working on [redacted] with YCC [redacted] A resident was on the phone while [redacted] was throwing garbage out the window. Ycc [redacted] asked him to stop. He argued with her about it and as he walked away he started swearing then slammed his ipod on the desk and then to the floor. I immediately got up from my chair and told [redacted] that he needed to go to his room . [redacted] turned around and charged towards us. He swung to strike , I tried to block him but he did manage to strike me in the forehead. I physiacally restrained him to the floor. He grabbed and pulled my hair. [redacted] was called and Ycc [redacted] assisted in the rerstraint. Staff responded [redacted] and [redacted] was escorted to his room. Moso [redacted] was notified and responded.

Type(s)

Assault on Staff (physical)
Damage to Property
Non Compliance With Direction
Injury
2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/03/[redacted]	[redacted]		

Approximately [redacted] was opening [redacted] window, while doing so he removed tissue from the ledge and put the tissue through the window opening. YCC [redacted] questioned [redacted] on his actions. [redacted] walked away while being argumentative with staff. [redacted] took his IPod and slammed it on the floor, turned around and charged toward staff. Assaulted YCC [redacted] While calling [redacted] and YCC [redacted] fell to the floor. [redacted] was restrained and when YCC [redacted] arrived he assisted placing him in room [redacted]

Type(s)

Assault on Staff (physical)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/03/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted] after a visit with his outside social worker, [redacted] came out into the hallway and seemed very shocked and was saying how weird that meeting was. During the visit myself (YCC [redacted] and YCC [redacted] were observing through the window to the [redacted] seemed a little aggitated at times but overall there were no issues. Once he came out of the [redacted] he began making comments about how werid the visit was and what they were talking about. He then told us, while walking back to the unit, [redacted] We did not ask him any further, but he continued to say this was werid until he got back onto the unit and into his room as he was serving S/I for another incident earlier today.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/03/[redacted]	ST JOHNS YOUTH DETENTION CENTER	[redacted]	

At the above stated date and time resident [redacted] was admitted to the SJYDC. Residen[redacted] was very agrumetitive not agreeing to any request. We finally got him to agree to a frisk search, wand and to change into facility chothing. At this time he had stripped himself down to just his sweatpants and underware. YCC [redacted] did a thourough frisk searched and Wanded resident [redacted]. While in the washroom cnanging, he urinated on the floor, punched the wall several times, and hit his forehead on the wall several times as well. He was crying one minute and screaming the next, very aggitated. We finally convinced him to have something to drink, and got him in his cell. He was frisked by YCC [redacted] but when we tried to wand him again he got very aggitated, saying 'do you fucking have to touch me again, I just want to lay down'. Due to the safety of staff and resident, and looking at the situitation through a trauma informed lens [redacted] and I decided to forego the second wand search. MOSO [redacted] notified. When he is more agreeable we will do a wand search and search his room if we can.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/03/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

At the above stated date and time,resident [redacted] was admitted to the SJYDC, [redacted] was frisk searched and wanded before and after changing into facility clothing. No contraband found.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/03/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] was escorted to the SJYDC by [redacted] He was charged with mischeif 430(1)(a) and breach of reslease order 145(5)(a). A frisk and wand down was completed by YCC [redacted] and witnessed by myself, YCC [redacted]. Resident showered, changed into remand clothing and YCC [redacted] completed another frisk and wand down, which I witnessed. [redacted] said he was upset [redacted] due to a negative phone call with his mother, in which he said she told him "she does not want anything to do with him". He said he then "blacked out" and "punched" the television in his home on [redacted] said this situation with his mother was causing him emotional pain at this time. Despite this incident, [redacted] appeared to be in good spirits upon his arrival and he was polite and agreeable with staff. [redacted] mentioned that he was very hungry numerous times during the admission process. He was placed in cell [redacted] and staff prepapred him two burgers and fries to eat, which he finished. [redacted] fell asleep shortly after he ate at approximately [redacted]

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/03/[redacted]	ADMISSION OFFICE	[redacted]	

At [redacted] arrived at the NLYC. [redacted] was strip searched by YCC [redacted] witness by YCC [redacted] No contraband found, no issues during search. Resident [redacted] was then escorted over to [redacted]

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/03[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

At [redacted] was admitted to SJYDC. He was Frisked searched & Wanded upon admission given building clothes , Frisked searched and Wanded again as per admission procedure . Nothing found on his person [redacted] was given some Burgers & fries , juice Full admission Procedure done on [redacted] placed in room for the night . He is charged with Uttering threats and breach of court . [redacted]

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/03[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

Incident was started in error. Please disregard.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/03[redacted]	[redacted]		

while supervising residents [redacted] started questioning staff , after staff responded [redacted] became saucy towards myself , again questioning staffs actions (having dvd chargers at staff desk instead of the office). I told [redacted] that his attitude wouldnt be tolerated and for him to stop being saucy. [redacted] then slammed his dvd player down on the desk and cursed at me . At this time i told him that he would recieve an hour SI and points adjusted. After a brief warning not to escalate any further , [redacted] went to his room without further incident.

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff

Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/03/[redacted]	ST. JOHNS YOUTH DETENTION CENTER	[redacted]	

Was admitted to the St. John's Youth Detention Center on the following charges:

- 266 - Assault
- 267 - Assault W/Weapon
- 430 - (1) (A) Property Damage
- 129 - Resisting arres

[redacted] was frisk searched and wanded, Placed in security clothing and searched/wanded again. Placed in cell [redacted]

[redacted] was compliant throughout admission process and showed no signs of suicidal ideation until placed in cell. He stated that he would kill himself if he is not released immediately multiple times. Placed on suicide watch until release.

He spoke with a lawyer, his mother and was provided supper which he ate. No further issues [redacted] as he eventually calmed down.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/03/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

Youth [redacted] was admitted at the above date and time. She was frisked and wanded as per policy. no problems during admissio[redacted]

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/03/[redacted]	ST. JOHNS YOUTH DETENTION CENTER	[redacted]	

On March [redacted] 2024, this writer YCC [redacted] was working at the St. Johns Youth Detention Center when the following incident occurred.

At approximately [redacted] Youth [redacted] was admitted to our custody with the Royal Newfoundland Constabulary. ST. [redacted] was compliant initially with the search and issuing of the institutional clothing portion of the intake.

She was placed in cell [redacted] and given chicken nuggets and fries while we were facilitating a quick call with the other resident. We then had her out so she could make a phone call however she was unable to reach her aunt [redacted] At this point I was observing Youth [redacted] on the monitor as he was on suicide watch. [redacted] became irate in the office [redacted] and had to be restrained.

Once back in [redacted] she continued to be irate [redacted]

At one point she seemed to be calming down and we agreed that we would slowly let her go if she remained calm. I released her feet and we continued counselling and speaking with her as she seemed to continue to become more calm. [redacted]

I later received a phone call from [redacted] about the incident leading up to her arrest where [redacted] During this phone call I asked again if she had in fact been brought to the Janeway where [redacted] stated they had not and that they had instead called an ambulance and that she was only seen by a paramedic.

[redacted]

At approximately [redacted] finally calmed down and requested something to eat. I then put some food on and returned to the monitors and switched with [redacted] where I watched both residents. A little while later witnessed [redacted] moving around a bit under the blanket which was covering most of her body. I thought

she was just moving to get comfortable however when YCC [redacted] returned to ask [redacted] what she wanted on her Hamburger she did not respond. We then entered the cell to see if we could get a response which she would not.

[redacted]

We then kept her door open and one staff posted at her door. She ate her supper and went to sleep after without further incident.

END OF REPORT.

YCC [redacted]

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/03/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

At [redacted] was admitted to SJYDC While admission being done on another admission . [redacted] was placed in room [redacted]. Staff let her eat her supper (Nuggets & fries) and after were going to start her admission . RNC told Staff [redacted] (min. Befor I arrived at SJYDC) Cst . [redacted] said that [redacted] was cleared at the Janway and was NOT SUICIDAL at this time . But after [redacted] finished her supper she became exstreamly voilent towards herself . [redacted] .Also Staff was watching another resident that was on suicide watch in room [redacted]

Type(s)
Suicide Referral

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/03[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

On the above date and time at SJYDC youth [redacted] She disclosed this right after the arresting officer left. CST [redacted] She also noted to YCC [redacted] while we were calming her down that [redacted]

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/03/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

At approximately the above date and time I , the writer [redacted] would like to report the following incident. [redacted] was placed on Suicide watch during admission process due to her comments made. She directly stated, I am going to kill myself before Staff had a chance to complete suicide risk assessment. She was compliant during frisk and wanding procedure. After the arresting officer left she began crying and became verbally abusive towards staff. She was placed in room [redacted] and counselled.She wasvery upset for a little while she then ate her supper and calmed down. She came out for a phone call to her Aunt, [redacted] YCC [redacted] and Myself YCC [redacted] quickly intervened. She then was escorted to her room and ended up having to be mechanically restrained. YCC [redacted] throughout the restraint, the handcuffs were removed when she calmed down and it was safe for her and staff. She was verbally abusive as well, [redacted] during a restraint. But when she would calm down she would cry, apologize and say i'm not usually like this. While YCC [redacted] was doing constant supervision, I was in the office working on admission, YCC [redacted] went to her door to bring more food, it was noticed that [redacted] was very tired and went to sleep [redacted]

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff

Assault on Staff (physical)

Suicide Referral

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/03[redacted]	[redacted]		

This repert has its start tto day at [redacted] Both residents [redacted] were both getting testie with staff demanding that staff have no right to hold [redacted] here on [redacted] were both told repeatly that there was [redacted]. Both Residents had just been playing Viedo games for an hour with teachers and Staff. They did care and this pissed both boys off and started cursing at Me ([redacted] Both Residnts we told to stop this negative behavior an that the would be loosing points on [redacted] said he did not Give a fuck about points , shortly after they both calmed down . No Problems watched T/V played games .till [redacted] again got very verbally abusive towards Staff [redacted] saw this abuse while [redacted] Makile put his residents [redacted] in their rooms listening to this shouting from [redacted] at that time [redacted] was told by [redacted] to calm down stop swearing on staff this was inapropeit for a porson on his [redacted], Said he did not care I can do anything I want , you can,t stop Me You shit head and I Quote . At this time [redacted] did not pust things any further and [redacted] back on the floor and [redacted] went to [redacted] was told again that this not good and he lost more Points [redacted] was also and warned that if this negative behavior continued he would have S/I [redacted] again calmed down wanted to get something to eat he was hungry . Staff took [redacted] to kitchen on [redacted] again started to get verbal now about [redacted] called a fucking Prick , a facked , I am going to punch his fucking face in and that [redacted] that fucking bitch !!!! She thinks she can boss me around i will cut her fucking head off when i find her on the outside . [redacted] had now crossted the line and Staff [redacted] told [redacted] one more word and Time out was inament . He Stopped the verbal abuse at [redacted].But then he started mumbleing to [redacted] in low words . . Staff [redacted] took this as a possable threat to watch for . At this Time [redacted] Staff called MOSO. [redacted] and asked to Move back to Unit . . [redacted] wanted to take the Play station from [redacted] and bring it to [redacted] this was not possible . [redacted] again got nasty as we left [redacted] Verbal abuse began again towards staff [redacted] Staff [redacted] decided to Place Jarod in S/I when on the Unit . In the pourch He threatened Me [redacted] I should kill you , Who are you to tell me to stop swearing on you . [redacted] was told to be Quiet He would . He was asked to go to his room when door was open . He refused to comply with direction of Staff he was ask to comply # times refused . [redacted] stood defient not to Go . [redacted] was keeping a close eye on [redacted] a while back there could be a dubble tean on one staff [redacted] was called . [redacted] turned and Pushed Me [redacted] As I walked to Middle of unit He was told to Drop the bags of Movies he had ,through them on table stood screaming right in My Face [redacted] through a punch at My face [redacted] was now restrained by [redacted] all the Time watching if [redacted] would jump on My back . [redacted] was held against the wall till [redacted] staff got on the unit . [redacted] went to his room no problems no Threat . While being restrained in room telling Me [redacted] he was going th cut my throut and Kill me when he finds me on the outside . This threat was made Many times . All Staff Placed [redacted] in corner of room so staff could exit . [redacted] was told he would have 6 Hours S / I in his room

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff

Assault on Staff (physical)

Non Compliance With Direction

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Assault on Staff (verbal)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/03/[redacted]	[redacted]		

This is a contuation of report started (2024/03/[redacted] By [redacted]

It was then [redacted] was Machanically restrained and placed on her side not to kick any more staff and her saftey. Staff had to stop [redacted]. About half hour later [redacted] was settled down her restraints were removed , she sat up on her bed . Talking to staff she had been settled down for some time she wanted to call her Aunt (due to fight with her father and her arrest tonight) . Could not get through to her aunt . [redacted] went madd [redacted] and staff Physically restrained her again . [redacted] kicked [redacted] in the Thigh . Had to pick her up physically and place her in room [redacted] Mechanically restraints were placed on [redacted] again placed on her side Staff controling her [redacted]. After some time once again staff removed Restraints as [redacted] settled down . No more screaming and crying . for some time , Twice as long as last time , she asked politely if she could call her aunt back to make her call . [redacted] was calm , not upset staff placed the call She talked to her aunt and went madd again [redacted].Machanically Restrained so [redacted] Placed in room [redacted]. After a short while [redacted] calmed down She was now exausted and wanted to go to sleep . Asked for he blankets she was cold . (Blankets had been removed at [redacted] from room) She was on Camera as well as other Resident. [redacted] asked staff for a Hamberger she was starving had nothing to eat all day , her door was closed . Staff [redacted] watched the Moniter as [redacted] tried to start resident admission on [redacted] So MOSO [redacted] could get some infomation on [redacted] to keep up to date at sutation presenting itself at SJYDC . I [redacted] went to Kitchen to put together her Haumber that was already cooked . When I ([redacted] went to bring in food to [redacted] Door remained open for the night Suicide Blankets given She then shortly after ate her Burger and went to sleep . She said she was little happier and that staff were their for her . Said Sorry to Me [redacted] for her actions towards Me and other staff . for her Language and Fighting tonight . [redacted] was asleep by [redacted] Note , [redacted]

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff

Assault on Staff (physical)

Assault on Staff (verbal)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/03/[redacted]	[redacted]		

From approximately [redacted] appeared to be very frustrated, and it was seemed to be an escalating matter. [redacted] was in the kitchen with staff complaining about staff, and how frustrated he is with [redacted] and how things are run at the NLYC, and how he shouldnt have to be put on [redacted] again tomorrow. Once [redacted] and [redacted] returned to the unit with [redacted] he continued to argue with [redacted] and started to become confrontational. At approximately [redacted] staff and residents headed to [redacted] Immediately upon arrival to [redacted] started to once again engage with [redacted] in a heated manner which escalated to [redacted] pushing [redacted] which then required [redacted] to physically restrain [redacted] for the safety of staff and residents. Once [redacted] was physically restrained, [redacted] proceeded to call [redacted] was brought to his room while still being restrained by [redacted] Once staff arrived on the unit in response to the [redacted] being called, [redacted] continued to engage with [redacted] and staffin an inappropriate manner, cursing and swearing and threatening staff. In particular, [redacted] was heard thereatening [redacted] saying "I'm gonna shank you when i get out" along with other threatening remarks. [redacted] was still being restrained, [redacted] asked [redacted] if he was willing to cooperate at this point in time in which he agreed that he would. Following this incident, [redacted] was assigned 6 hours of S/I and points were adjusted accordingly.

Type(s)

Assault on Staff (physical)

Non Compliance With Direction

Assault on Staff (verbal)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/03/[redacted]	[redacted]		

On [redacted] March [redacted] 2024, at approximately [redacted] was in his room for quiet hour. He demanded to see the Moso because he didn't want me working the unit. His words to me were. I'm not getting fucking charged again because of you. I told [redacted] that he could speak to Moso [redacted] and not before quiet hour is over. When I turned my back he started to trash his room and scream. I spoke to him about his behavior and all he did was grind his teeth and clench his fists at me and continued to curse and swear at me. I told him that if he didn't calm down he wasn't going to be permitted to come out on the unit. He started to punch the door and demand to use washroom. Once again I told him that he was not coming out of room until calmed down.

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff

Other

Non Compliance With Direction

Assault on Staff (verbal)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/03/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

Youth [redacted] admitted to SJYDC at the above date and time. she was wanded and frisked as per policy. no weapons or contraband found. She was referred to as being suicidal and placed on suicide watch. She was placed in room [redacted] and given suicide blankets. she refused food and had some water.

Type(s)

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/03/[redacted]	ST. JOHNS YOUTH DETENTION CENTER	[redacted]	

[redacted] was charge with Assault and breach of release order. Was patted down and wanded by YCC [redacted] with myself as the witness. Refused phone call, refused food. Placed in cell [redacted]

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/03[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] was charged with Assault, uttering threats and breach of release order. Was patted down and wanded by YCC [redacted] with myself as the witness. Refused phone call, refused food. Placed in cell [redacted] Was provided hamburgers and juice upon request.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/04[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] escorted to SJYDC by Cst. [redacted] of the RNC for assault and breach of release order. Placed in room # [redacted] Admission policy followed. Frisked twice.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/04/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] escorted to SJYDC by Cst. [redacted] for breack of release order, harassment and micschief. Placed in room [redacted] Admssion policy followed. Frisked twice.

Type(s)
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9
Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/04/[redacted]	[redacted]		

[redacted] was escorted to SJYDC by [redacted] of the RNC for threats to person and threats to property. Placed in room [redacted] Admission Policy followed. Frisked twice.

Type(s)
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9
Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/04/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted] knocked on his door during quiet hour. At this time [redacted] were on the phone looking to book some outside time for the unit to go for a courtyard walk when the residents came out of their rooms, and [redacted] were also in the [redacted] YCC [redacted] answered [redacted] knock but requested that he stay in his room for a few more minutes as his staff were busy and he had already been out to the washroom during quiet hour (he has a habit of also delaying and coming out of his room for things during quiet hour). At this time [redacted] did not say that he was sick or that he needed to come out for any particular reason just listened to YCC [redacted] request. A few minutes later when Unit staff went in to let the residents out of there rooms [redacted] stated that he needed to clean up his room because he had thrown up 'because [redacted] wouldn't let me out'. When I (YCC [redacted] & YCC [redacted] questioned why he did not let anyone know that he was sick or that he had to throw he replied with 'I would have told you guys but [redacted] wouldn't let me out anyway'. We then told him that we and YCC [redacted] all would have let him out if he had said that he was sick or that he was going to throw up. Most of what he had thrown up was water and he was not urgent when he kocked on the door, nor did he seem sick at all before or after this incident. No further issues.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/04/[redacted]	ST. JOHNS YOUTH DETENTION CENTRE	[redacted]	

Arrested for 264 (1) (A) Assault x 1. Pat down and frisk search completed, changed into institutional clothing and placed in room[redacted]. Called group home worker [redacted] & Mother [redacted]

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/04[redacted]	ST. JOHNS YOUTH DETENTION CENTRE	[redacted]	

On April [redacted]2024 this writer YC[redacted] was working at the St.John's Youth Detention Centre when the following incident occurred.

At approximately [redacted] I noticed some strange behaviour on the camera for room [redacted] where Youth Resident [redacted] was housed. [redacted] was sitting on the toilet, covered completely in a blanket. I immediately asked if anything was wrong to which I received no response. I then knocked on the door several times with no response.

I then requested that YCC [redacted] unlock the door to room [redacted] so that I could verify the safety of [redacted] Once the door was opened [redacted] ran out of the room and refused to return inside.

[redacted] and I attempted to counsel [redacted] and offered to go to the lounge/boardroom area to do a puzzle or watch television to which [redacted] declined. We all then waited outside the room for a while hoping that we would be able to progress to a positive solution.

At approximately [redacted] stood up from the chair near the control panel and proceeded to walk towards the [redacted] and proceeded to push on the door in an attempt to see if it was unlocked. [redacted] then proceeded towards the lounge in what I though was an attempt to escape the detention center.

I immediately stood up and blocked [redacted] path and asked for [redacted] to return to the room several times. [redacted] refused and walked into me multpile times, attempting to push by me towards the lounge area. After several directions to stop and to return to the room I was forced to take physical control of [redacted]

I took control of the right arm and tried walking [redacted] into the room however [redacted] resisted and kept pushing off of the door frame and kicking back towards me off of the door to the room. [redacted] resisted the entire time however I was able to get [redacted] back into the room and secured the door.

END OF REPORT.

YCC [redacted]

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/04[redacted]	[redacted]		

At the above noted date and time, [redacted] YCC [redacted] would not voluntarily pass over the blankets to staff. YCC [redacted] then grabbed YCC [redacted] arm and attempted to push pass both staff to leave the room. YCC [redacted] and I proceeded to physically restrain [redacted] on the bed. While YCC [redacted] restrained [redacted] on the bed, I removed all objects from the room and then we both proceeded to leave the room.

After we left the room [redacted] Youth was placed on suicide watch and MOSO notified.

Type(s)
Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/04[redacted]	ST JOHNS YOUTH DETENTION CENTRE	[redacted]	

On April [redacted] 2024, this writer YCC [redacted] was working at the St. Johns Youth Detention Centre when the following incident occurred.

At approximately [redacted] I witnessed Youth Resident [redacted] YCC [redacted]

Upon opening the door, [redacted] had the mattress placed up against the door which I removed. I then removed the blanket [redacted] and we proceeded to remove the other blanket and everything else from the room. When trying to exit, [redacted] attempted to leave the room, when stopped [redacted] grabbed onto my arm and refused to let got of my arm.

[redacted] continued to resist and and grab onto me until eventually I was able to free myself.

We then were able to exit the room and secure the door.

[redacted] was then placed on suicide watch for his safety, [redacted]

END OF REPORT.

YCC [redacted]

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/04/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted] resident [redacted] advised MoSo that [redacted] Arrangements were made to escourt him to Janeway Hospital. Writer and YCC [redacted] escourted [redacted] form Youth Center to Janeway Hospital. Upon arrival the nurse checked his blood pressure and temperature [redacted] The doctor did an examination [redacted] The procedure form start to finish lasted approximately 40 min.. Upon completion [redacted] said he felt better and was escourted back to Youth Center and to [redacted] were he had a snack and went to bed. Departed from Youth Center at [redacted] and returned at [redacted]

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/04/[redacted]	[redacted]		

Upon relieving [redacted] it was noted that resident [redacted] was displaying some odd behaviour during [redacted] The same issue was had [redacted]
So,it was decided by Mso [redacted] and myself to frisk search resident [redacted] and search his room for contraband...the common areas,including the washroom, were also done by staff.
No contraband was found...but gummy candies were seized to make sure that they are available in the resident canteen.The kitchen will be asked tomorrow to verify.

Type(s)

Frisk Search

Area Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/04/[redacted]	[redacted]		

Resident [redacted] asked to speak with [redacted] while he was on the unit during Quiet Hour.He asked [redacted] if he could move to [redacted] but was denied.After asking this,he told [redacted] that [redacted] and needed to go to the hospital.
Moso [redacted] arranged to have him brought to the hospital.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/04/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] escorted to SJYDC by [redacted] of the RNC. [redacted] is charged with theft, obstruction and breach of release order. Admssion policy followed. Placed in room [redacted] Frisked twice.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/04/[redacted]	COURT YARD	[redacted]	

At approximately [redacted] Both [redacted] residents were out in the court yard running laps. Before finishing a lap [redacted] fell down to the ground and made comments about his heart beating out of his chest and feeling sick. Both residents wanted to go into the gym, but [redacted] was not getting up when requested to by staff. I (YCC [redacted] even offered to help him up off the ground he told me to "get the fuck away from him." I gave [redacted] his first warning about being disrespectful.

While the other resident, and YCC [redacted] stood by the work shop entrance, [redacted] got up and started to walk over talking about feeling sick. I took my radio off my belt to call [redacted], and before I could push down the button to make the call, [redacted] started to get agitated and once again started to curse at me saying "You're so fucking rude. I'm trying to fucking talk and you're making a call with the radio." I told [redacted] that was enough and that he was already given a warning , now we would not be going to the gym and instead we would be going back to the unit because of his behavior. [redacted] once again started cursing at me while we made our way back to the unit, I once again warned [redacted] to drop it and that the next word out of his mouth would result in him losing evening points. To which he replied by saying "Word" I told him because of his disrespectful behavior he would not earn his points. [redacted] replied by saying "I dont give a fuck I'll talk over you because you always interupt me and dont shut the fuck up." I then gave [redacted] another warning that the next time he curses at me he would be serving SI and before I could finish talking he once again told me to shut the fuck up."

Once we got back on the [redacted] informed [redacted] that he will serving one hour SI. [redacted] then tried to negotiate his points and SI. I told him because of his behavior that my decision was final and that I gave him multiple warnings. He then said it was my fault because of the stern tone I was using with him, and that he was already talking to [redacted] about the tone of voice I use with him. [redacted] then went on to say that I "have it out for him", I tried explaining to [redacted] that he is responsible for his own actions and words, and that they have consequences. [redacted] then called me a "manipulator" and question why I work here. I then shut the converstation down and warned [redacted] anymore disrespectful comments would result in him serving two hours of SI and losing his level.

[redacted] was then taken over to [redacted] to begin serving his fist part of SI, remaining 45 mins to be served [redacted] [redacted] also refused his medication when offered by MOSO [redacted] He would only take the medication [redacted] No other issues once [redacted] was in his room. Points adjusted.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/04/[redacted]	SJYDCC	[redacted]	

[redacted] escorted to SJYDC by RNC Officer [redacted] for property damage. Admission policy followed. Pleaced in room [redacted] Frisked twice.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/04/[redacted]	ST JOHNS YOUTH DETENTION CENTRE	[redacted]	

[redacted] was admitted for S. 266 - Assault and 264 (1) .1 Uttering threats. He was patted down and wanded, changed into institutional clothing and wanded/patted down again. Placed in room [redacted] Refused phone call.

END OF REPORT.

YCC [redacted]

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/04/[redacted]	CAFETERIA	[redacted]	

This writer Youth Care Councellor [redacted] was working [redacted] on April [redacted] 2024 at the Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre when the following incident did occur.

This writer was in the Cafeteria with [redacted] residents, when Resident [redacted] started demanding staff to ask the kitchen for a metal fork instead of the plastic one he was using. This writer informed [redacted] he could request the fork himself whhich appeared to upset him. [redacted] started to state Im not fucking asking, this is ridicilous, im going to throw my food out. Followed by im gonna flip my tray and flip out. Due to the threat to YCC's and the kitchen staff this writer informed [redacted] he would be returning to the unit. He started to argue and a [redacted] was called by MOSO [redacted] did them comply with direction and was escorted back to his unit.

[redacted] will serve 90 1.5 hours SI for this behaivour and points adjusted

Type(s)

Assault on Staff (verbal)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/04/[redacted]	[redacted]		

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/04[redacted]	[redacted]		

During quiet hour [redacted] stated he was having [redacted] feeling sick and overall feeling unwell. Notified Moso [redacted] who came to the unit and completed an assessment. It was determined that he would send [redacted] to the Janeway. Ambulance was called and staff deployed.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/04/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] was frisked x2 and changed into facility clothing. He was compliant with the admission process.

Type(s)
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/04/[redacted]	ST JOHNS YOUTH DETENTION CENTRE	[redacted]	

[redacted] is being held [redacted] to SJYDC. He was charged with assault, property damage, and mischief. He will appear in court tomorrow over the phone. Frisked and wanded, made phone call to mother, [redacted]

END OF REPORT.

YCC [redacted]

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/04/[redacted]	ST JOHNS YOUTH DETENTION CENTRE	[redacted]	

On April [redacted] 2024, this writer YCC [redacted] was working at the St. John's Youth Detention Centre when the following incident occurred.

At approximately [redacted] two officers with the Royal Newfoundland Constabulary escorted Youth Resident [redacted] into the facility. Due to having two male staff on duty we requested that a female RNC officer conduct the pat-down and metal detector wanding of Youth [redacted]

While the officer was conducting the search Youth [redacted] stated that she would be returning for murder or attemtped murder the next time she returns to the Detention Centre. She wouldn't elaborate further on what she mentioned.

Upon completing the suicide assessment with Youth [redacted] she was asked if she was having thoughts of harming herself to which she responded 'Not myself but someone'.

For informational purposes.

END OF REPORT.

YCC [redacted]

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/04/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

At approximately [redacted] resident [redacted] was admitted to the SJYDC , held [redacted] on charges of Assault , Breach , and Property Damage . Neveah is not at risk of suicide , she was cooperative with answering questions , but refused to change into facility clothing . Due to male Ycc staff only during the time of admission , [redacted] was frisk searched and wanded by female Rnc staff , and placed in room [redacted]

Type(s)
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/04/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

On [redacted] April [redacted] 2024 [redacted] RNC officer [redacted] brought youth [redacted] to the SJYDC. She had to be held up as she walked into the building. She was staggering as the RNC officer and YCC [redacted] guided her in. Rnc officer said that she had been drinking but believed it was mostly an act on her part becasue she had no trouble walking and running from them earlier. She was very non compliant. She refused to answer any questions. The RNC officer said there were no indications of any suicidal behavior or comments. When asked to take down her hood , she started to get very verballly abusive toward us. The rnc officer stayed and helped with the frisk search and wanding process. [redacted] said she had a lighter so I searched her again but couldnt find it. She kicked and fought throughout the search. We placed her in the room and she immediately covered herself completely with the blanket so I went back in and removed it so we could have a full view of her. She took the bottom blanket out from underneath her and did the same thing so once again I went in and removed the blanket from the room. She rolled over and went to sleep.

Type(s)

Non Compliance With Direction

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/04/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

On [redacted] April [redacted] 2024 Rnc officer [redacted] brought in youth [redacted] She was very calm and compliant with all direction. She was frisked and wanded by myself and witnessed by YCC [redacted] No contraband was found. She went through the admission process with no issue or concern on her behavior. She was very verbal and had no trouble expressing her thoughts about an incident that she was involved in last night. She acted like it was not a big deal but she seemed scared to me. She was biting her nails constantly. She refused a phone call and food. She was put in room [redacted]

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/04[redacted]	[redacted]		

frisk search done upon admissions, no contraband or injuries to report.

Type(s)
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/04/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

At the time and date noted above,[redacted] brought [redacted] to the SJYDC for charges of theft, threats to a person, threats to property, and mischeif. [redacted] was frisked and wanded by YCC [redacted] he then changed into facility clothing, then was frisked and wanded again (Witnessed by YCC [redacted]) and then placed in room [redacted] after admission process was completed. Suicide assesment completed, found not at risk.

Type(s)
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/04/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

At the time and date noted above, [redacted] brought [redacted] to SJYDC for assault and uttering threats. [redacted] was frisked and wanded by YCC [redacted] Witnesses by YCC [redacted] however when she was asked to change into facility clothing, she refused. YCC [redacted] notified MOSO [redacted] that she refused, and staff removed the strings from her hoodie and her pants and placed her in room [redacted] with her clothing on. Staff kept a close eyes on her due to refusing to remove personal clothing. Suicide assesment was completed, not at risk. [redacted] was cleared by the Janeway as not suicidal while in the custody of the R.N.C.

Type(s)
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/04/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

Admitted resident to SJYDC for charges of uttering threats, mischief and theft under, awaiting court. Completed admission without incident. Fresk search completed and no contraband found.Given building clothes add fresked again and wand Resident [redacted] Given something to eat and will make a call. Placed in room [redacted]

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/04/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

Resident admitted at above noted time. Charged with 2x breaches. Awaiting court. Moso notified.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/04/[redacted]	[redacted]		

A[redacted] resident [redacted] did ask this writer (YCC [redacted] to speak to the MOSO [redacted] regarding him having [redacted] This writer did call MOSO [redacted] and passed the phone to [redacted] so he could express his concerns to the MOSO directly. [redacted] was placed back in his room and was monitored closely unit the ambluance showed up tio take [redacted] to the hospital.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/04/[redacted]	CARBONEAR EMERGENCY ROOM	[redacted]	

On [redacted] April [redacted] 2024 at approximately [redacted] an ambulance arrived at NLYC for youth [redacted] I accompanied [redacted] in the back of the ambulance. We went to the carbonear emergency room to seek medical attention for [redacted] was seen by the triage nurse first [redacted]. The nurse asked [redacted] several questions relating to [redacted]. She advised him that they needed to run some tests. One in particular being [redacted] refused. She looked at him and said we will need to do some [redacted] to help us find anything wrong and that [redacted] would not give them enough information alone. He said again . I dont care . I am not doing [redacted] The nurse left and we waited to be seen by the doctor. When the doctor arrived he asked [redacted] some questions about [redacted] and [redacted] was again asked to get some [redacted] [redacted] put his head down and firmly said. No I am not getting any [redacted] He offered Landen a box lunch containing a sandwich ,a milk and a yogart and told us that [redacted] was free to go. We arrived back at NLYC at [redacted]

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/04/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At the above time, I ([redacted] was in class with resident [redacted] and we had a productive class! During the last ten minutes [redacted] on the educational iPads (periodic table app, word puzzle app. Kahoot, etc) for a fun way to end Friday. The three of us were all sitting at the same small table where Resident [redacted] was to my left. [redacted] After that I was speechless and he could tell I was thrown and upset/disappointed. [redacted] With 5 minutes left to class I just told both residents to leave the classroom and head back to the unit. I told [redacted] that I would have to take points and more things could happen and I had to report it.

[redacted] MOSO [redacted] went over to [redacted] and got [redacted] to finally tell the truth and handed a piece of paper with the number [redacted] Since [redacted] cooperated and handed the contact [redacted] he did not get SI but lost 15 points [redacted]

I reported the incident to staff, [redacted] so everyone was in the know and to investigate it further if needed.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/04/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At [redacted] youth [redacted] was escorted to the SJYDC by the RNC. [redacted] had her hood up, sunglasses on and head down. Never spoke when asked a question. When asked to take off her hoodie she became verbally abusive to myself and [redacted] She was asked to cooperate in order for the officer to take off the cuffs and go to the cell. She was placed in cell [redacted] It was removed by the officers and [redacted] and door closed. Again [redacted] and [redacted] began kicking and verbally abusing the officers and staff. Both officers and [redacted] were kicked sereral times and myself and [redacted] were called bitches. Cuffs were applied due to her acting out physically and verbally. YCC [redacted] arrived and the officers left. [redacted] was counselled and started to calm down. She refused a proper admission. Her cuffs were removed and she was given a drink . She was emotionally and physically tired by this time. She covered herself with the suicide blankets and fell asleep around [redacted] Door remained opened until [redacted] also completed.

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff

Attempted Suicide

Non Compliance With Direction

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/04/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

At approximately [redacted], resident [redacted] was admitted to the Sjydc , held [redacted] for WASH court [redacted] on charges of Breach of a Release Order . Do not contact order in place with her mother . [redacted] was frisk searched and wanded with the metal detector before and after changing into facility clothing . Placed in room [redacted] given a hamburger and fries . Settled down shortly thereafter . Not at risk for suicide .

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/04[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

At the above stated date and time resident [redacted] was fri\sk searched and wanded by YCC [redacted] before and after changing clothing. No contraband found.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/04/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] arrived at SJYDC but was under teh influence and had to be taken to the janeway. She was admitted at [redacted] She was very aggitated screaming at the police, RNC were terying to put a spit bag on her in the police car. She was frisk searched and wanded before and after changing into facility clothing. Admission policy followed.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	[redacted]		

at approximately [redacted] this writer, YCC [redacted] picked up the phone for [redacted] and dialed the contact number for his mother, as written in the approved contacts sheet, and then passed the phone over to [redacted] after confirming it was his mother on the line. Upon talking with his mother, while my attention was diverted for a brief moment, he hung up the phone with his mother and dialed the number to one of his victims and spoke to them for a moment. Points were adjusted.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] escorted to SJYDC by RNC [redacted] for uttering threats and resisting arrest. Admission policy followed. Placed in room [redacted]. Frisked twice.

Type(s)
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9
Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted] while [redacted] was out of her room for court, she started talking very briefly to YCC's [redacted] At this time, she asked can she call her friend [redacted].Staff told her that she isn't allowed to call friends while in custody. Then she asked where [redacted] is today. YCC [redacted] said we have more than one [redacted] that works here. [redacted] replied the [redacted] fucker. YCC [redacted] said he isn't working here today. [redacted] said her and [redacted] sprayed painted out in parking lot about that fucker. YCC [redacted] said in front of this building. She said yes. YCC [redacted] said where did you get the paint as its meant for construction markings. [redacted] replied we stoled it at Gathering Place. [redacted] said it's the same paint we used downtown too. [redacted] said they were spray painting Fuck The Feds and Fuck The Police Downtown and confirmed she was with [redacted]

Type(s)
Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] escorted to SJYDC by RNC [redacted] for a michief charge. Admission policy followed. Placed in room [redacted]. Frisked twice.

Type(s)
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9
Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted] immediately following court via telephone [redacted] said he was going to kill himself when he gets released. Said he was going to cut his wrist or jump out in front of a transport truck. Said he don't care about dying. When he went back in his room he became upset and started hitting the wall. Staff managed to counsel him and he calmed down after about 5 mins. Before staff exited his room. He said he wasn't going to hurt himself at this time. He stood his mattress up against the wall and hit that instead of the wall.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

At approximately [redacted] while [redacted] was talking to personnel (YCC's, Paramedics, Social worker) and eating a burger, he said he was going to kill himself and blow up the CSSD builidng and he is going to tent city and steal from everyone, and get lots of drugs. It was at this time when all parties involved, managed to convince [redacted] that going in the ambulance to the Janeway was the right choice.
[redacted] Ambulance departed with [redacted]

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05[redacted]	[redacted]		

Talking to [redacted] before quiet hr was over,about his phone call that he shouldn't have placed. He disclosed that he has hidden his meds [redacted] and sniffed them.Not sure he he is being honest or seeking out attention.MOSO [redacted] notified.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	ST. JOHNS YOUTH DETENTION CENTER	[redacted]	

[redacted] was escorted to the SJYDC by [redacted] with 430 (1)(a) Mischief x1 and 264.1 (1) Uttering threats x1.

He was patted down and wanded, changed into institutional clothing and patted down/Wanded again. Placed in Cell [redacted]

Offered food and phone call but refused both.

END OF REPORT.

YCC [redacted]

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] was escorted to the SJYDC by [redacted] with charges of 264, 267, 88 and 145. She was cooperative with intake procedures but was asking not to be touched during patdown saying [redacted] Changed over to institutitional clothing.

She demanded her Blankie to sleep with that was brought with her which this writer denied blue sky called about medications and wereinformed it had to be in a [redacted]

Resident did state she has [redacted]

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approx[redacted] I YCC [redacted] informed [redacted] that he would be on[redacted] as of tonight due to the 2 hours SI he served today. [redacted] was instantly upset and began talking about the other resident[redacted] and how he did not have to do[redacted] even though he was the one arguing against him all day. Staff focused on [redacted] situation and emotions however he seemed hyperfocused on how this was not only his fault. Once he was too escalated staff informed him that he would just have to go to his room.[redacted] went without out issue but then spent the next approx 45 mins Spitting on his floor, banging on the door with his foot and fist, cursing out staff and also threatening the other resident[redacted] by stating " When I get out of this room I am going to beat the fuck out of you" " I am going to beat your teeth in" and then offered the third resident [redacted] five hundred dollars to beat the fuck out of[redacted] for him.[redacted] did not say anything and [redacted] continued to yell and kick until finally settling down and laying on his bed. At [redacted]YCC [redacted] and YCC [redacted] escorted [redacted] to [redacted] At that point he was apologizing and seemingly calm. Points have been adjusted. 3 Hrs SI In the am has been recommended as well as suggesting[redacted] go on rotation as the animosity seems to be building quite high towards one another and due to threats made.

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff

Non Compliance With Direction

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

frisk search done upon admission, no contraband or injuries to report.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	[redacted]		

On the above date, [redacted] was asked to provide [redacted] for the nurse. [redacted]

He later went back and [redacted].He has cried wolf many times and he craves attention either bad or good.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

frisk search and wand, no contraband or injuries to report.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

RNC officer [redacted] escorted [redacted] to SJYDC at [redacted] with 1 x assault charge. [redacted] was visibly intoxicated. Staff requested her to be medically cleared before exchange of custody. Left for Janeway at [redacted] and returned at [redacted] Frisk and wanded x 2. Placed in room [redacted]

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] escorted to SJYDC by RNC [redacted] for breach of release order and assault. Admission policy followed. Placed in room [redacted] Frisked twice.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] was charged with Uttering threats and causing property damage. Was patted down/wanded and changed into instituional clothing. Refused phone call when asked.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] was charged with breaching of release order. Was patted down/wanded and changed into instituional clothing. Refused phone call when asked.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] was charged with Uttering threats. Was patted down/wanded and changed into instituional clothing. Refused phone call when asked.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At [redacted] change room from [redacted] stated he was removing a book from door on [redacted] At [redacted] MoSo [redacted] on unit with [redacted] At [redacted] over to MB to see MoSo [redacted] transported to Janeway by YCC [redacted]

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	[redacted]		

[redacted] escorted to SJYDC by RNC [redacted] for the following charges:
assault, theft of motor vehicle, uttering threats and breach of a release order. Admission policy followed. Placed in room [redacted]. Frisked twice.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]	201106594	

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

frisk search and wand search done upon admission, no contraband or injuries to report

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

frisk search and wand search done upon admission, no contraband or injuries to report

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

frisk search and wand search done upon admission, no contraband or injuries to report

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

frisk search and wand search done upon admission, no contraband or injuries to report

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

frisk search and wand search done upon admission, no contraband or injuries to report

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	[redacted]		

[redacted] was talked to several times throughout the day about his comments and behavior. He was seen trying to get at staff lockers dispite an incident yesterday. He made several comments calling staff [redacted] and 'faggot'. While at supper [redacted] was stuffing his food in his mouth with his hands and throwing his food around and rubbing the food into his face. While in the gym [redacted] behavior continued. He threw an apple at the wall smashing it while yelling again. [redacted] was given multiple verbal warnings as well as points not earned. However he seemed to not be fazed by this due to him already losing enough points yesterday to lose his level therefore a total of 19 points were not earned and an hour of SI will be severed after [redacted]

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

On [redacted] May [redacted] 2024 at approximately [redacted] was constantly banging on door and yelling out. He was given toast and juice but still continued to kick and bang door. He was asked to stop several times. He became verbally abusive to staff and uttering threats that he was going to kill me. I closed the screen to block his vision from us while maintaining constant supervision of him on the camera. He threw his toast on the floor and jammed his plate under the door. He continued bang and kick the door for several minutes. He tried to demand things like books and stress balls but was informed that he would be given nothing while his behavior was so poorly.

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff
Other
Non Compliance With Direction
Assault on Staff (verbal)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

This writer [redacted] was working at the St. Johns Detention Centre on May [redacted] 2024 when the following incident did occur,

Resident [redacted] was in [redacted] and was informed that his court was delayed till approx. [redacted] for an unknown reason. [redacted] did not take this news well and started getting verbally aggressive toward staff as well got physally aggressive toward the door and wall. [redacted] was threatening staff he would punch them when the door opened, he will attack us when the door opens, he will kill us and shoot us when he is released etc. This continued for well over an hour. [redacted] did punch the wall hard and stated [redacted] the door would not be opened at this time due to his behaivour. this writer requested multiple times for [redacted] through the window which he refused and continued to insult and threaten. [redacted] was observed on camera holding his arm as if it was injured then throwing objects with the apparently injured hand. Approx an hour later he did show this writer his hand [redacted]

Court did request [redacted] to attend via phone at approx [redacted] and this writer did place mechanical restraints on his wrist due to safety concerns, when [redacted] returned to his room he kicked the door and again started the threaten which resulted in the cuffs remaining on for approx. 10 minutes until this writer could safely remove them without any incident. [redacted] did return to normal behaivour prior to his next court appearance and was behaiving and complying with staff requests.

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff

Assault on Staff (verbal)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	DINING HALL	[redacted]	

While working[redacted], myself YCC [redacted] and YCC[redacted] had residents to the dining hall [redacted] Resident [redacted] asked for cutlery for [redacted]. While going to the counter to get the cutlery tray resident [redacted] reached over and took the cutlery tray. He tried to give it to resident [redacted] when YCC [redacted] took the tray and told [redacted] that he wasn't supposed to touch it and also it had to be counted by staff. Resident [redacted] said to YCC [redacted] that this is why I fucking hate you. And that he has been picking at him all day[redacted] was told that was enough and to sit and have lunch.[redacted] got up while YCC [redacted] was counting the cutlery and grabbed a butter knife from the tray, almost knocking the tray from YCC [redacted] hand. At this point[redacted] was told that points would be adjusted for his actions. When we all sat to the table resident[redacted] continued to swear at YCC [redacted] calling him a fucking goof. At this point YCC[redacted] told resident [redacted] that he was getting 2HR SI. Resident [redacted] stood up with fist clenched and came towards YCC [redacted]. Myself YCC [redacted] nd YCC[redacted] stood up and told [redacted] to sit back down before [redacted] was called. Kitchen staff closed the kitchen gate and locked the door. At this point[redacted] was told he would be getting more SI and points adjusted. Resident [redacted] was sat in his chair with the butter knife clenched in his hand forcefully putting butter on his corn and staring at YCC [redacted] got up from the table and went to put his contents of his tray in the garbage and spilled corn and a bowl on the floor. I YCC [redacted] told [redacted] to pick up the corn and the bowl from the floor.[redacted] said you pick it up you big bitch. After councelling [redacted] he did pick up the bowl and the corn. While in the court yard he was drinking his milk and said to YCC[redacted] that he had the mind to throw this milk in your face. YCC[redacted] told resident [redacted] that if he do, it will be a charge. Resident[redacted] called him a fucking rat.[redacted] then threw his milk carton on the ground. Both myself YCC [redacted] and YCC [redacted] advised [redacted] to pick it up and he said I already got SI you guys fucking pick it up. After trying to get [redacted] to pick it up we decided to just take him back to the unit. While walking past a puddle he kicked water on YCC[redacted]. He was told that was enough of that and he told YCC[redacted] that your going to see whats going to happen the next shift your here. We got on the unit and placed resident [redacted] in his room.

Type(s)

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	NLYC CAFETERIA	[redacted]	

I respectfully report for your information, that on May [redacted] at approximately [redacted] while staffing [redacted] in the Cafeteria, resident [redacted] requested a utensil. Resident [redacted] was standing in the lineup to receive his meal, and picked up the utensil box, attempting to pass it to resident [redacted]. I YCC [redacted] intervened and took it, explaining to resident [redacted] that the Kitchen staff, as well as I YCC [redacted], had not yet counted the utensils. Resident [redacted] became upset and he said "this is why I fucking hate you, [redacted] You're a fucking idiot". I YCC [redacted] informed [redacted] that his points would be adjusted for the disrespectful comment he had made towards me, and for grabbing the utensil box and I explained that he cannot access the utensils freely as they had not yet been accounted for, attempting to educate him on the facilities policies (Section 3.4). He then walked back to I YCC [redacted], and before having the utensils fully counted, grabbed a knife out of the box which alerted me, however, he turned and paced back to his seat, sat down, and began eating. Once confirmed that all utensils were accounted for, including the individual cutlery piece he had taken, I YCC [redacted] assigned two pieces of cutlery to resident [redacted] and informed resident [redacted] that his points would be adjusted for grabbing the cutlery from the box after just being spoken to and directed not to do so. Resident [redacted] then stated "you shouldn't fucking work here". I YCC [redacted] informed resident [redacted] that I was only following the facilities policy to which he interrupted me and told me to "Shut the fuck up you stupid goof". I YCC [redacted] then informed resident [redacted] that he would now be serving Secure Isolation when we returned to the unit. Resident [redacted] became increasingly hostile and stated "I'm not getting fucking SI for that" I YCC [redacted] calmly informed resident [redacted] that this was not a debatable matter, he had broken multiple policies, insulted his assigned staff, and is continuing to make the situation worse by becoming confrontational and arguing with staff. Resident [redacted] again stated "Shut the fuck up you fucking goof, if I'm getting SI I'll fucking make it worth it." YCC [redacted] and I YCC [redacted] attempted to counsel resident [redacted] and to calm him down, however each time we attempted to guide resident [redacted] to stop he would disregard it and make various threats and insults. Resident [redacted] then stated to me "you've been doing this and targeting me the entire fucking day, ever since I asked to go to the movie room" and began adding butter to his corn that he did not eat while clenching the metal knife utensil he had and glaring at me. I YCC [redacted] explained to resident [redacted] that he had only requested to go to the movie room just before going to the cafeteria less than twenty minutes ago, which both YCC [redacted] and I YCC [redacted] agreed to do once in the main building. Resident [redacted] stated "Shut the fuck up, I'll do this [redacted], I'll make the SI worth it when we get back to the unit". I informed resident [redacted] that it wouldn't affect me all night, [redacted] and that behavior would not be fair to the [redacted] coming on who had no involvement and are only trying to do their job. Resident [redacted] then stated "Yeah, you'll be going home [redacted] with a fucking concussion". I YCC [redacted] then informed resident [redacted] that his behavior will not under any circumstances be accepted, I will not tolerate any resident threatening myself, or any other person in this facility, and his points will now be adjusted further and that he would again be receiving more Secure Isolation. Resident [redacted] then slammed his food down, stood up, and began pacing towards I YCC [redacted] clenching his fists and biting hard revealing his teeth, as well as foaming at the mouth. The Kitchen staff closed the sectional door at this time and ensured both kitchen doors were locked to prevent resident [redacted] from possibly breaching the kitchen. I YCC [redacted] and YCC [redacted] both stood up and positioned ourselves side-by-side in preparation while giving resident [redacted] verbal directions to stop approaching us, attempting to defuse the situation. At this time resident [redacted] complied, and sat back down at the table, and began eating his grapes while glaring at me. Both YCC [redacted] and I YCC [redacted] sat back down at the table to finish the meal, and after a short time, I asked resident [redacted] how his [redacted] was which made resident [redacted] hostile again stating "this is exactly what I fucking mean by picking favorites, thanks for asking how my fucking food is, my grapes are great. Thanks for asking you fucking bitch". I YCC [redacted] informed resident [redacted] that he would again be receiving more Secure Isolation and more points adjusted, as per the progressive discipline model that we follow, and again YCC [redacted] and I YCC [redacted] counseled resident [redacted] to calm down, and informed resident [redacted] that aggression is only making the situation worse, and that he didn't even allow me time to even ask before becoming aggressive. Once ready to leave the Cafeteria, resident [redacted] dumped his food off of his tray into the garbage, and his corn and a plastic container both missed. YCC [redacted] asked him to pick it up, as it isn't fair to the kitchen staff, as well as irresponsible in general, to which resident [redacted] responded with "Pick it up yourself

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

kitchen staff, as well as irresponsible in general, to which resident [redacted] responded with "Pick it up yourself you big fucking bitch." After several more attempts from both YCC [redacted] and I YCC [redacted] resident [redacted] complied and picked it up. On the way back to [redacted], resident [redacted] made a constant effort to stare at me and continued threatening me, stating "I can't fucking wait until your next shift." I YCC [redacted] asked resident [redacted] what he was implying by these comments, and why he couldn't tell me what he meant. Resident [redacted] would not continue with it besides smirking and saying "just wait until your next shift." Once in the courtyard resident [redacted] stated he was fighting with himself not to throw his carton of chocolate milk at me, to which I YCC [redacted] told him that I commend his self-control, and I'm glad he isn't going to assault staff and possibly obtain an assault charge. Resident [redacted] then stated "If you charged me you'd be a fucking rat". Resident [redacted] then drank half of the carton and threw it on the grass. YCC [redacted] and I YCC [redacted] attempted to counsel resident [redacted] to pick it up, to which he kept stating "Make me" and "What the fuck are you going to do about it." After numerous attempts, we proceeded back to unit [redacted] and on the way there resident [redacted] kicked water from the puddles in my direction multiple times, telling me to "go fuck yourself" and "just wait until your next shift." Once on the unit, resident [redacted] went to his room without issue. Due to the seriousness of this incident and how much more serious it could have been; as well as a long history of violent behavior towards staff. I strongly recommend 4 hours of secure isolation.

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff

Non Compliance With Direction

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Assault on Staff (verbal)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05[redacted]	[redacted]		

At the above stated date and approximate time I (YCC[redacted] was completing the Daily Unit Inspection. When inspecting the [redacted] I (YCC[redacted] noticed a full roll of toilet paper as well as a bowl of grapes were lodged in the toilet in the second stall. Resident[redacted] was the only resident that took grapes back from lunch today therefore staff confronted[redacted] about this. When staff asked resident[redacted] if he had done this to the bathroom he smiled and stated " I got no idea what you're talking about." Staff gave resident[redacted] a pair of gloves and instructed him to clean it as we knew it was him that made the mess. Resident[redacted] did this without complaints but still smiling at the incident.
When[redacted] was finished cleaning up the second stall I (YCC[redacted]) continued the search of the bathroom. At this point an egg that was smashed on the ceiling above the bathtub and smeared into the bathtub was noticed. It was also observed that there was several board games threw on the floor and trash hung up on the shower clips. I approached YCC[redacted] to mention these findings to her. When[redacted] noticed that staff were talking he started to demand we tell him what we were talking about. Staff tried to encourage[redacted] to continue his school work but he responded with " Nah he's looking at me like a little faggot." Talking about myself (YCC[redacted] was instructed to go to his room however he refused initially.
After a few minutes of counselling he went to [redacted] which was empty at the time. He was given his blankets, a pillow, and a book to read. I recommend[redacted] serve a total of two (2) hours SI as his problematic behavior is continuing as well as his disrespect to staff.

Type(s)
2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	[redacted]		

I answered a phone call in[redacted] mom who was very upset (crying) she hasnt heard from [redacted] while in our Custody and that Her and[redacted] father are split up and his father hasnt told her any information that he knows
I spoke with staff who were out there[redacted] and he said[redacted] called his mom last night and just today @ the phone number[redacted] This Number did not Match the number his mom gave me which was[redacted]
The number[redacted] was calling and speaking to after being called was his EX Girlfriend

Type(s)
Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] escorted by RNC [redacted] on charges of assault with a weapon, mischeif and uttering threats. She was frisked and wanded (no contraband found) then changed into facilty clothing. Completed Suicide Assessment (Referred as suicidal and placed on Suicide Watch.) Health status screen completed then frisked and wanded once again (no contraband found) and placed in room [redacted]

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At aprox [redacted] I (YCC [redacted]) went to unlock my cupboard in the kitchen, when I noticed that while the lock was locked, the little hook on the inside of my locker had been unhooked, making it possible for someone to reach their hand up inside. Once inside my locker I noticed that my salt and pepper shakers had been taken down and laid on the counter. I had a DVD disk that was removed, appears to be scratched intentionally and put back, and a pair of sunglasses were gone missing. Both residents had gotten in trouble on [redacted] for entering my locker and then lying to YCC [redacted] and YCC [redacted] about having permission to enter my locker. I went into the classroom to ask both residents if they had seen my sunglasses or entered my locker [redacted]. They both denied, however, [redacted] did have a smirk on his face and not ten minutes later he excused himself from class and said he was tired and went into his room, shut the door and went to sleep. After speaking to MOSO [redacted] we agreed to lock down the unit and complete an entire unit search - as the metal sunglasses were a safety concern. Myself, YCC [redacted] and YCC [redacted] searched everywhere on [redacted] and were unable to find anything on the unit.

Type(s)

Damage to Property

Unit Search

Area Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator
		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05[redacted]	SJYDC ADMISSIONS AREA	[redacted]	

On the above noted date and time [redacted] was admitted to SJYDC. She was frisk searched and wanded prior to and again after changing into facility clothing by YCC [redacted] consented and complied with the search. No contraband nor any other issues were encountered. [redacted] does have two nose piercings that she stated she is unable to remove.

Type(s)
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9
Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	SJYDC ADMISSIONS AREA.	[redacted]	

On the above noted date and time [redacted] was frisk searched and wanded by myself, YCC [redacted], upon being admitted to SJYDC as an [redacted] arrest. [redacted] consented and complied with the search and no contraband nor any other issues were encountered. [redacted] and old scars noted in Health Status Screen.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	SJYDC ADMISSIONS AREA.	[redacted]	

On the above noted date and time [redacted] was frisk searched and wanded prior to and agin after changing into facility clothing by YCC [redacted] consented and complied with the search and no contraband nor any other issues were encountered. It was noted during the admission that [redacted] and she self reported tattoss on her ribs and right leg but did not state what they were. She also has a lip and a nose piercing that she stated she could not remove. MOSO informed.

Type(s)
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9
Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

Offender [redacted] was escorted to the SJYDC at approx [redacted] Rnc refferred resident as stating he had mentioned multiple suicidal comments while in the vehicle and interview prior to arrival. [redacted] also made comments during intake and was placed on suicide watch at approx. [redacted] stated did not want to make a call but wanted his door open and to watch TV in the conference room which was denied, was verbally upset about this. Was fed fries and nuggets. Moso notified. No log assigned as none available at the SJYDC and written on [redacted]

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05[redacted]	[redacted]		

This report was made in error. MOSO notified.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	ADMISSIONS	[redacted]	

strip[search done upon admissions. no contraband or injuries to report.

Type(s)

Admission NEW SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] was escorted to SJYDC by Cst [redacted] for 1xBreach of Release Order. [redacted] frisked and wanded twice, without issue, before and after changing into facility clothing. Given food and placed in room [redacted]

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At [redacted] became upset with [redacted] for being disrespectful to staff. He broke the game controller. He was placed in his room to cool down, spoken to by [redacted] said he is very frustrated with [redacted] and his behavior. [redacted] calmed down and was escorted to [redacted] for the [redacted] pts deducted. Controller given to Moso [redacted]

Type(s)

Damage to Property

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At [redacted] I, Acting MOSO [redacted], received a call from [redacted] mom, [redacted] She informed me that during a phone call [redacted] had made remarks to her indicating he intended to harm himself. She was advised by this writer that [redacted] would be placed on suicide watch. Immediately following the call [redacted] was contacted and advised that [redacted] is now on suicide watch. At [redacted] I received a call from [redacted] [redacted]) requesting that I come to the unit. When I arrived I was informed that [redacted] wished to speak with me and he asked why he was on watch. When I told him he knew why he stated that he did not mean what he had said to his mom and that he had just been upset. I informed him that he now must remain on watch [redacted] for his own safety.

Type(s)

Suicide Referral

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

While at the SJYDC myself YCC [redacted] and YCC [redacted] had 2 residents. [redacted] both were aggitated and making threats to staff. [redacted] had made several comments to YCC [redacted]. Telling her its all her fault he has to return back to court after he was told he was being released. Told YCC [redacted] he would hunt her down and kill her and her family. Said if she opens his door he would punch her in the face urinate on her. These threats went on for about an hour. He also told myself YCC [redacted] he was going to punch me in the face when I opened the door. While in his room [redacted] tore up his shirt and stripped off his clothes. Started flooding the room and we had to turn off the water. He treatened to take the torn-up tee shirt and kill himself. He was placed on SW. Myself YCC [redacted] and YCC [redacted] we were moving him and for him to kneel against the wall.We moved him without incident. When youth [redacted] was told the crown were wanting him held, he started punching himself and threatened to snap out and hit someone.

Type(s)

Suicide Referral

ADMISSION (COURT RETURN)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator
		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted] called me to his room to tell me he was having [redacted] and wanted to go to the hospital.MOSO purchase was notified and asked to come speak to [redacted] MOSO [redacted] came to the unit and spoke to [redacted] was brought out by an ambulance.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Victim

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] was escorted to the SJYDC by [redacted] While in the parking lot she was shaking the vehicle and screaming for approx 1 hour. RNC requested [redacted] and this writer provided and they placed on her due to attempting to damage vehicle. [redacted] also picked up additional charges of uttering threats due to comments made directly to RNC. The RNC requested if she could use the bathroom in our facility and this writer approved, the RNC escorted her entire way, She did not use the bathroom due to her behaivour and had to be physically escorted back to the squad car.

When [redacted] arrived [redacted] was escorted in the facility and had to be physically escorted in due to her resisting. During intake she continued screaming at YCC staff and RNC. Cooperative when mechaincal restraints were removed however refused to go into institutitional clothing. Pat downs and wanded and placed in room [redacted] on Suicide Watch due to comments.

Type(s)

Suicide Referral

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] escorted [redacted] into SJYDC at [redacted] for uttering threats x2 and mischief x1. [redacted] was cooperative throughout the admission process. She was frisked and wanded before and after changing into facility clothing and is not at risk of suicide at this time. She was placed in room [redacted] given food and went directly to sleep.

[redacted]

taking [redacted]

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	[redacted]		

While the reporting employee is written as [redacted] this incident is written by [redacted] At the above stated time, I [redacted] was in [redacted] classroom when resident [redacted] immediately mentioned that he knew [redacted] I initially did not show any surprise or reaction and he [redacted] mentioned he was surprised how well I received the information. Therefore he intentionally done this task to get a reaction out of me. I [redacted] I let [redacted] and MOSO [redacted] know about the situation and we all handled it moments later. [redacted] received an hour cool down and points were adjusted.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	[redacted]		

The above date and time is not accurate as this issue took place over a few days to gather evidence. Resident [redacted] had been caught a couple of weeks earlier inappropriately downloading songs from a classroom computer (via a mp3 YouTube converter website and then drag and drop on his mp3 player). It was discovered again that [redacted] had attempted to be sly and download songs in an inappropriate manner. Myself and teacher [redacted] discovered the recent date-time stamp on the computer and once I had [redacted] mp3 player I found those songs on his device.

Because this is a repeated offence in such a short time period, [redacted] will not get back his mp3 player, nor will he get one of the new mp3 players when they arrive for an indeterminate amount of time. [redacted] also received one hour S.I. and had points adjusted. It seems [redacted] is doing sly computer behaviour around [redacted] staff who are not fully technology aware to realize what he is doing is wrong. Therefore, [redacted] computer privileges will be taken away for the unforeseeable future.

Type(s)

Other

Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

frisk search and wanded upon admission, no contraband or injuries to report.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

frisk search done upon admissions , no contraband or injuries to report.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

frisk and wanded upon admissions, no contraband or injuries to report.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted] in the [redacted], residents [redacted] and [redacted] were completing work on the computers [redacted] YCC [redacted] was sat at the entrance to the room.

While working, resident [redacted] stated, "I'm going to kill myself at [redacted]"

I, [redacted] responded "Are you being serious right now?" to which resident [redacted] dismissed the comment as a joke.

Approximately [redacted], resident [redacted] was typing on the computer quickly without looking, and his Google search autcorrected "2 hour cost plumbing rate" to "2 hour cost plumb viagra." I, [redacted] asked " Why in god's name do you need to know the cost of plumb viagra?"

Resident [redacted] began crying and laughing and said "Now I've definitely gotta kill myself." He continued laugh/crying for approximately one minute, wiping tears from his eyes throughout.

As resident [redacted] had already completed his work for the class, he asked if he could leave, to which I, [redacted] obliged. YCC [redacted] informed the other YCC on the unit that a resident was returning from the classroom.

As resident [redacted] was just finishing up the last part of his assignment, I, [redacted] sat with him and asked if he was OK. Resident [redacted] did not claim anything about making a joke this time, just that he "guessed it wasn't that funny of a joke."

I told resident [redacted] "I worry about you buddy" and allowed him to return to the unit.

I, [redacted] explained to resident [redacted] and I would have to fill out a report. He did not protest or say it was unnecessary. .

When resident [redacted] had left the room, I asked YCC [redacted] if he had overheard resident [redacted] comment, but he had not.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

liam frisk searched and wanded , no contraband or injuries to report

Type(s)
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] was escorted to the SJYDC at approx [redacted] Frisk and wanded and placed into instititutional clothing. Treasure refused to answer any questions stayed silent during all questions. Placed on Suicide Watch due to this, placed in room [redacted] assigned. Refused to answer if wanted a call, fed hamburger and french fries.

Type(s)
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	[redacted]		

After [redacted] completed his shower , he was again warned to behave himself and stop acting so hyper . Staff had talked to him prior to his shower and he had appeared to calm down but after showering he became loud and obnoxious. He was cautioned several more times and staff started to adjust his points . At this point [redacted] threw a plate across the floor and cursed at me . Staff then told [redacted] to go to his room for S/I . Although still loud he went to his room wiithout incident . Points adjusted and 1 hour S/I given with the caution that if his behaiour continues his S/I and point adjustment would increase.

Type(s)
Verbally Abuse Staff
Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	[redacted]		

[redacted] resident[redacted] left [redacted] into the class. I was going to address this during [redacted] class. Before that [redacted] I walked past the residents from [redacted] in the [redacted] I said, 'How's it going boys?' to the residents whereby Resident[redacted] then muttered quietly 'Fuck you'. I immediately said, 'What did you just say?!' [redacted] then said, 'You haven't been very nice to me.' (relating to the recent incidents of S.I and points for the mp3 issue yesterday). I then said, 'You know I have to take points.' [redacted] then said, 'I only said frig you' (not fuck you). I mentioned I will deal with this later. I called [redacted] by the time everyone got back to the unit to give staff a heads up I was going to put [redacted] in his room for 30 min and take points just in case he has an outburst.

Once over on the unit, YCC [redacted] said, '[redacted] we need to talk' and I said to [redacted], 'I don't care if it was fuck or frig, something has to be done.' [redacted] then said, 'Ok how many points?' and proceeded to walk towards the door to the classroom. I said '10 points but also 30 minutes'. [redacted] then turned and quietly went to his room. However once in his room [redacted] flung out his water bottle where it leaked somewhat on the floor and then he closed his room door. YCC [redacted] mentioned to me that if she was closer behind [redacted] to close his door she would have gotten hit by the water bottle and she would address the water bottle later. [redacted] with the other resident but noticed a few minutes later that staff was sweeping something up by [redacted] room. It turned out that [redacted] destroyed the Rubik's Cube that was in his room. [redacted] 30 minutes turned into 1 hour and he lost more points.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	NLYC	[redacted]	

Arrived at NLYC at [redacted] was strip searched. He was compliant, no contraband found. Changed into facility clothing. Send to [redacted]

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At [redacted] and co-resident [redacted] were playing Playstation together. [redacted] was sitting near the telephone. During the incident, several insulting and disrespectful comments from [redacted] were made, with [redacted] also instigating by making comments back to [redacted] that were less aggressive in nature. After a negative exchange had concluded, the back and forth comments would continue, usually as a result of either [redacted] overhearing one another speaking to staff or the co-resident, assuming the discussion was pertaining to the other person. Both staff warned the residents involved to stop and to be respectful, but the negative converstion would continue. Staff advised the residents that if they could not behave appropriately, they would have to get their supper meal delivered to the unit instead of going to the cafeteria. Eventually, it seemed as though [redacted] could not contain his anger and threatening language towards [redacted], which led [redacted] to state that he did not feel safe to go. After co-staff discussing with the MOSO on shift via telephone from the unit, it was decided for safety for all residents to be placed in their rooms and that their meal would be delivered to the unit. Once in the room, [redacted] began yelling loudly and making very insulting and threatening comments towards [redacted] and his family. [redacted] began throwing items around in his room, including his pillows, DVD/game cases, and other miscellaneous items. This behaviour waned and then started again, depending on responses from staff. At [redacted] food was delivered to the unit by kitchen staff and [redacted] was still escalated in his room. Co-resident left the unit to obtain barbeque sauce as requested for [redacted] and while she was absent, [redacted] continued to make insults and threats to [redacted] was told he needed to stay in his room until after quiet hour, and this angered him further. [redacted] was let out of his room at [redacted] while [redacted] had to stay longer due to his escalated and unsafe behaviour. [redacted] was let out periodically to use the washroom but he was kept separate from [redacted] for safety and to reduce tension. [redacted] apologized at approximately [redacted]

Type(s)
Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted], when [redacted] returned to [redacted] from the outside time , resident [redacted] said to myself and Ycc [redacted] that he was suicidal and wanted to go on suicide watch . He repeated it several times , and as well said it to the other residents of [redacted]. He then said that he was not suicidal , and that it was a joke . Moso [redacted] was notified , and resident [redacted] was placed on referral .

Type(s)
Suicide Referral

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At [redacted] was informed that due to previous 2 hour SI he was on [redacted] and had [redacted] started yelling and became emotional and kept getting more louder and verbal. He was advised to go to his room for a cool down. Once in his room he yelled and punched, kicked the door and walls using profanity.
He stated that when he got out he would punch resident [redacted] teeth out. He was emotional for the next 45min. At [redacted] writer and YCC [redacted] escourted [redacted]. He was calmed down and stated he was sorry. No further issues and he went to bed.

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

Youth [redacted] admitted by RNC officer [redacted] frisked and wand. No contraband found. She's under the influence of alcohol, cleared by the Janeway. Given clothes to shower. Given nuggets and fries. Admission completed and placed in room [redacted]

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

frisk search and wanded upon admission, no contraband or injuries to report.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	GYM	[redacted]	

At [redacted] was getting ready to leave the gym. Resident [redacted] was shooting baskets and resident [redacted] was drinking a cup of water and began laughing at resident [redacted] for missing his shot. [redacted] flicked the ball [redacted] stricking his hand and the cup of water splashing it over [redacted] face. [redacted] then threw the remainder of his water at [redacted] and tried to swing at him but slipt on the water on the floor and fell. He jumped up and tried to run towards [redacted] who had walked to the back of the gym. YCC [redacted] & myself ([redacted]) restrained [redacted] while [redacted] attempted to call a [redacted] YCC. [redacted] responded to the gym and was able to call [redacted] responded. Recommended 2 hours of SI for both [redacted]

Type(s)

Other

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	GYM	[redacted]	

After gym period,we were all gathering to leave when resident [redacted] took a shot with a basketball that missed the basket.Another resident [redacted] laughed at him.Resident [redacted] flicked a ball at resident [redacted] face telling him to 'do fucking better'.This ball struck resident [redacted] in the arm as he was drinking water,spilling his water over the floor and him.Resident [redacted] got angry and started to dash toward him but slipped in the water as staff was responding.He got up and started swinging at resident [redacted] but with no contact as staff restrained resident [redacted]

(NOTE; Staff and Resident went to the floor in the restraint,slipping on the water.When resident [redacted] realized that [redacted] he became very cooperative and apologetic.)

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05[redacted]	[redacted]		

I respectfully report for your information, at the above date and approximate time while staffing [redacted] resident [redacted] requested me to open his door and talk to him. Upon doing so he nonchalantly informed me that he was having [redacted] and needed to go to the hospital, however did not show any sign of discomfort. I YCC [redacted] notified MOSO [redacted] who spoke with resident [redacted] via phone call and requested ambulance service. Resident [redacted] However, resident [redacted] refused. [redacted] Resident [redacted] was requested by the nurse to have [redacted], however he [redacted]. Once the Doctor assessed resident [redacted] and checked over the results, he informed resident [redacted] that he believes he has [redacted] Resident [redacted] was released from the hospital without concern and escorted back to the NLYC.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05[redacted]	[redacted]		

While residents on [redacted] were preparing to proceed to [redacted] I noticed [redacted] demeanor change while he was gathering his items in his room, as I continued to observe his behavior, I noticed [redacted] slip something underneath his pillow. At this time [redacted] had a pair of headphones in his left hand. It crossed my mind of a conversation that I had, had previously with [redacted] regarding an IPod that went missing. I asked [redacted] to pass over the IPod, in which he responded and said he was allowed to have it. I reminded [redacted] of the incident that happened last [redacted] in which he had lost his IPod due to downloading music for the second time. I offered [redacted] to pass over the IPod and we will adjust points, [redacted] refused to do so. In consultation with [redacted] it was agreed to proceed with a unit search. The iPod was located in his pants, which were located in his room on [redacted] [redacted] will receive three hours SI to be served tomorrow, and points adjusted.

Type(s)

Possess Contraband

Non Compliance With Direction

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

while supervising residents in their rooms both [redacted] began taunting each other , Staff warned them to stop talking to each other but they refused and eventually began threatening each other to the point that [redacted] told [redacted] that he will be paying someone to get her. At this point [redacted] threatened to punch [redacted] and called her a bitch. [redacted] also told us that she didnt mind getting another assault charge as she had flattened a group home worker last night. Staff told [redacted] if he returned he would be doing S/I upon returning to the nlyc.

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff

Non Compliance With Direction

Assault on Staff (verbal)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator
		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

On [redacted] May [redacted] 2024 at approximately [redacted] ,youth [redacted] started to yell at youth [redacted] through the walls of their rooms. She quickly retaliated by yelling back. Both residents were asked to stop several times. [redacted] threatened [redacted] by saying he is going to get her on the outside . He also told her that he will pay someone to get her for him. I went to his window and told him he needs to stop. [redacted] then turned his abuse onto me , calling me a fucking bitch and he also threatened to punch me in the face when he comes out of the room. [redacted] was also told to stop with the abuse going back and forth between them. She also told me that she didnt give a fuck and had no problem getting another assault charge on staff.

[redacted] was informed that if he returns to NLYC that he will be doing SI for verbally abusing staff.

Type(s)

Non Compliance With Direction

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Assault on Staff (verbal)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator
		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

On [redacted] May [redacted] 2024, at approximately [redacted] started to get upset in his cell. He was yelling and hitting the door, complaing that his lawyer didnt call yet. YCC [redacted] asked him to calm down and tried to explain that his lawyer should call soon. He responded to [redacted] with, fuck the lawyer. Then he demanded to come out and call his father. [redacted] told him that he couldnt come out until he calmed down. [redacted] behavior escalated very quickly. He started to scream at [redacted] and myself. Verbally abusing us, threatening us and constantly punching and kicking the door. The abuse has continued for over an hour now and has not stopped... During that time he made several threats towards [redacted] and myself. Stating he was going to punch us in the faces, going to fight us as soon as he comes out of room.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	[redacted]		

while escorting [redacted] back to nlyc he became verbally abusive to staff saying that we were " pricks" and pigs , he was told to stop his language but said a few more choice words before he stopped, we told him he would be doing S/I when we returned to the nlyc . he appologized after but was told that he would still recieve a half hour S/I for his behaviour.

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	ST.JOHN'S YOUTH DETENTION CENTRE	[redacted]	

At the date and time noted above [redacted] was arrested for Breach of release order by RNC officer CST. [redacted] was frisked, wanded, changed into facility clothing, then frisked and wanded again. [redacted] has in two nose rings which she stated cannot be removed, as well as refused to remove her bra, MOSO notified. [redacted] was placed in room [redacted] and given hot dogs and fries

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] was escorted to the SJYDC at approx [redacted] charged with 145(5)a with more possible coming. Drisk searched and wanded X2, changed over to instititutiional clothing and placed in room [redacted] Called lawyer with RNC and due to court will call his family after other residents court. Fully complied with intake process.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05[redacted]	COURTYARD	[redacted]	

At the time and date noted above, while returning towards [redacted] after walking a lap around the courtyard, [redacted] fell and [redacted]

Once inside the unit, Staff observed [redacted]. Staff offered him a bandage but he refused stated he would ' put the place up' if they gave him a bandaid. [redacted] MOSO notified of the injury.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] escorted to SJDC by RNC [redacted] for mischief and assault with a weapon. Admission policy followed and placed in room [redacted] Frisked twice.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

When court called for [redacted] she refused to come out of her room to attend in the interview room. Calling YCC [redacted] a fat bitch several times and saying she was going to punch me in the face (YCC [redacted]. While out for court she told [redacted] to stop looking at her and she was going to punch [redacted] in the face. When [redacted] asked [redacted] to sign her Legal aid application she refused and tore the application. Prior to being called for court, [redacted] refused to come to the phone to speak to Legal Aid. Throughout the morning [redacted] has been unco-operative.

Type(s)

Non Compliance With Direction

Assault on Staff (verbal)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/05[redacted]	[redacted]		

frisk search done upon admission, no contraband or injuries to report.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] was escorted to SJYDC by RNC [redacted] for aggravated assault. Admission policy followed. Placed in room #[redacted] Frisked twice.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] of the RNC escorted [redacted] to SJYDC for being drunk in public. [redacted] was at Janeway prior to arriving at SJYDC. No charges at this time. [redacted] was restrained once he entered the building by RNC. [redacted] was very loud (yelling), full of blood, had a spit mask on and complaining he had a bad head. Managed to get his phone out of his pocket before he went in room # [redacted] He still has his own clothes on.
[redacted] was physically put in his room without any restraints. [redacted] was also verbally abusive to staff.

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	ADMISSIONS	[redacted]	

, strip search done upon admission, no contraband or injuries to report.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] was escorted to SJYDC for 1x theft under 5000 and 2x breach of release order. Admission policy followed, Frisked and wanded, witnessed by YCC [redacted] placed on suicide watch due to comments made during admission.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06[redacted]	ST. JOHN'S YOUTH DETENTION CENTRE	[redacted]	

On June [redacted] 2024, this writer YCC[redacted] was working at the St. John's Youth Detention Center when the following incident occurred.

At approximately [redacted] Youth [redacted] was admitted to the SJYDC with the RNC. Upon arrival she was extremely irate, kicking the door to the police vehicle and yelling threats and profanities.

Upon entering the facility she continued to threaten the RNC and SJYDC staff, stating she would physically assault us once restraints were removed. The RNC stated she had been searched previously however YCC[redacted] attempted to complete a pat-down however it was difficult due to [redacted] behaviour.

Once secured in [redacted] refused to answer any of the assessment questions and stated that [redacted] so there was no reason for her to change her clothes or answer any questions.

At approximately [redacted]

[redacted] then switched behaviours and proceeded to attempt to flood her room by placing her shirt in the toilet and flushing it as well as throwing water around her room from the sink. I attempted to shut off the water to her room however I was unable to do so once opening the water access hatches. There was no shut off valve visible.

Throughout the incident we were constantly attempting to reason with [redacted] and de-escalate the situation. She refused to hand over the string and rope however it did not appear that she was actively in danger of harming herself.

at approximately [redacted] was able to reason with [redacted] and she proceeded to comply with changing into institutional clothing. [redacted]

We then moved [redacted] as her previous cell was covered in water. [redacted] was responding in a more positive way. I was able to convince her to take a few books and she also ate a few burgers and some juice.

She then read for a while and went to sleep.

END OF REPORT.

YCC[redacted]

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	[redacted]		

I respectfully report for your information, on the above date and approximate time [redacted] on [redacted] resident [redacted] requested to speak to MOSO [redacted] I Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] asked resident [redacted] if there was anything wrong, to which he stated it was personal and an emergency, and that he wanted MOSO [redacted] to physically come to u[redacted] to speak to him in person, or if he (Resident [redacted] could walk to the main building and speak with MOSO [redacted] alone. I Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] made contact with MOSO [redacted] immediately, and MOSO [redacted] arrived to [redacted] shortly after to ensure the requested privacy, as well address resident [redacted] concerns. Resident [redacted] requested to be escorted to the hospital, and informed MOSO [redacted] MOSO [redacted] asked resident [redacted] if he was okay, and that resident [redacted] However resident [redacted] despite his previous request to walk to the main facility to speak with MOSO [redacted] During this conversation MOSO [redacted] observed resident [redacted] picking at a bruise on his left upper arm, and when questioned about it resident [redacted] informed MOSO [redacted] that he was assaulted this morning by resident [redacted] MOSO [redacted] asked resident [redacted] how he was assaulted, and resident [redacted] stated that he was hit on the unit with a ball. MOSO [redacted] then asked resident [redacted] where the assault took place, to which resident [redacted] could not provide a location. MOSO [redacted] asked what unit this occurred on, as the residents residing on [redacted] were initially on [redacted], and escorted to [redacted] however resident [redacted] could not verify if the claimed assault happened on [redacted] MOSO [redacted] informed resident [redacted] that he is residing at the Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre to be rehabilitated and should feel safe during this process, and he should not under any circumstances pose the risk of feeling that he is in any danger, henceforth a resident rotation will take place immediately. Resident [redacted] then proceeded to beg MOSO [redacted] not to enforce a rotation, and that it wasn't a big deal. At This time MOSO [redacted] then spoke to resident [redacted] and asked for information in regards to the above allegation. Resident [redacted] became immediately upset, ensuring staff that he never did it, he wasn't alone with him once and claiming that resident [redacted] was a liar. Resident [redacted] asked where he would even get a ball on the unit that would bruise him. MOSO [redacted] then spoke to resident [redacted] and again requested information on where he had been assaulted by resident [redacted] and what kind of ball was used. Again resident [redacted] could not recall a time frame, however this time stated it happened as he was coming out of the bathroom and as resident [redacted] was going in, and that there was no ball involved, that resident [redacted] had punched him. When MOSO [redacted] questioned what involvement the ball had, and why it was mentioned prior but not now, resident [redacted] denied ever mentioning a ball. Several more times resident [redacted] attempted to negotiate with MOSO [redacted] about the resident rotation, and requested again to not have it enforced at all, to which MOSO [redacted] reminded him that due to the seriousness of the allegation that he had previously made, rotation is necessary. I YCC [redacted] witnessed all conversations between MOSO [redacted] and both residents residing on [redacted]

Type(s)

Resident to Resident Assault

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Victim
		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	YARD AREA OUTSIDE	[redacted]	

At [redacted] residents were outside for a yard walk after leaving the gym . Resident [redacted] started yelling out loud and was advised to stop yelling. Resident [redacted] called writer a mother fucker. At this time all residents were advised to return to unit. [redacted] put in room for his disrespectful behaviour. While in his room [redacted] kept putting his middle finger up multiple times telling writer to fuck off. He was advised that he lost all his points and would be on 2 hour SI. [redacted] then called YCC [redacted] a fucking bitch and continued to be disrespectful to staff. MoSo [redacted] advised and resident [redacted] will be on [redacted] for one week effective [redacted] June 2024 .Was highly agitated in his room and continued to curse and yell at staff. At approximately [redacted] he settled down and went to sleep.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] escorted to the SJYDC by RNC [redacted] on charges of uttering threats and assault. She was frisked and wanded then changed into facility clothing and frisked/wanded again by YCC [redacted] and witnessed by YCC [redacted]. Suicide assessment completed and found not at risk of suicide. Placed in room [redacted]

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	[redacted]		

This writer Youth Care Councellor [redacted] was working [redacted] on [redacted] at the Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre on June [redacted] 2024 when the following incident did occur at approx [redacted]

This writer was informed [redacted] that due to an incident [redacted] with resident [redacted] that they would be on a rotation until a mediation could be completed. This writer spoke with MOSO [redacted] regarding the mediation and was informed this writer could do the mediation with the two residents.

Before the mediation this writer spoke with both [redacted] informing them of the mediation and asked what the issues were to cause the incidents between each of them and if we cant work things out I would be keeping them on rotation.

Spoke to [redacted] first and he stated his biggest concern is [redacted] is always over reacting and blaming [redacted] for things he didnt do, or not on purpose, Interviewing [redacted] he stated he wants [redacted] to leave him alone when he asks him to and to stop making fun of him,

The mediation went well and both residents agreed to work on how they treat each other and being more mindful of how the other one is feeling etc. Shook hands and went on with the day.

Will moniter behaivour throughout the day and update on daily running record.

Type(s)
Other Assault

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator
		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	[redacted]		

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	JANEWAY/SJYDC	[redacted]	

While [redacted] was at the Janeway getting medical attention. He told YCC [redacted] that there was [redacted] in the room that he was in this morning [redacted] YCC [redacted] notified YCC [redacted] at SJYDC and [redacted] searched the room with [redacted] and found some [redacted] and an ear ring. The items was placed in a bag and is enroute to NLYC.

Type(s)

Possess Contraband

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

On the above date and time while going through [redacted] property I noticed a store security tag on his black and white [redacted] shorts. Tags still attached. MOSO [redacted] notified.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

At approximately [redacted] resident [redacted] admitted to the Sjydc , held [redacted] for court [redacted] on charges of Uttering threats , Breach of firearms probation , Breach of release order . He spoke to Legal Aid at length via the Rnc phone , and then was cooperative with the admissions process . He was frisk searched before and after changing into facility clothing . No contraband was found . Placed in room [redacted], and was given some food .

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] escorted to SJYDC by RNC [redacted] for mischief property damge, assault, Assault of peace officer and resisting arrest. Admission policy followed. Placed in room [redacted] frisked twice and wand.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

At the above date and time youth [redacted] refused to change into facility clothes. [redacted] said that she was not comfortable taking off her clothes and changing into ours. She said I don't care about your rules i'm not changing. Cursing with major attitude.
There were no strings in her pj pants and she had a t-shirt on. MOSO [redacted] notified.
YCC [redacted] and I had to explain why she had to take her sneakers off. It took about 10 minutes to get her to take her sneakers off willingly. She was very verbally abusive towards myself, YCC [redacted]. I was called stupid. Swore on several times and just slandered. [redacted] said that I am only working for the money and I don't care. I told [redacted] we are Youth Care Counsellors and we do care.

She came with a teddy bear. She informed us that she has slept with it every night since she was born. I explained thorughly why she could not have her teddy. She then asked if someone could bring her phone to her so she could play a game. We explained again. Offered her books, crayons etc. [redacted] said no to all . After we got her teddy from her [redacted] began to breathe heavily and cry. She would not let up about teddy. She began to act out , she was on suicide watch for refusing to answer questions. She then tried to wet her blankets. Got a little wet, I temporarly removed the bedding. She then said take the fucking mattress too. I informed [redacted] that I would not be doing that. [redacted] Threatned to crack her head open on the wall to get to hospital. Her door was open for about a 75minutes. Steady counselling and talking. In the middle of it all she did say, I can't go to sleep because he may rape me. I then said who are you talking about? [redacted] replied, him out there, referring to YCC [redacted] Immediately I replied you are safe here. Nobody is going to hurt you. [redacted] then said men are all dick slapping pricks. Counselling continued.
[redacted] started to settle slowly as she looked at teddy and asked permission to come and hug him. YCC [redacted] and I allowed this. She then asked to use the washroom out in the office. [redacted] did not believe the camera could not see her in her room. [redacted] was offered a hair brush, toothpaste and deodarant to take with her. She got skeptical then that there was a camera in the bathroom in the office. We reassured her there was not and showed her the camera in her room and not in office bathroom. She kissed teddy good night on the way back to room [redacted]
YCC [redacted] and I kept her door open and left teddy in sight for her. This was a little easier for her. She was very distraught about having to separate from her teddy bear.
After [redacted] used the office washroom and freshened up she was much better. Went in and lyed down, had a glass of water by her bed. Her door was closed when she went to sleep. No issues through the night.
She then put her mattress back on her bed. I offered her a sweater in case she was cold, she was requesting soft blankets. We explained why she had to use the suicide blankets.

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

While doing the admission it was determined [redacted] is placed on suicide referral. Please see suicide assessment. [redacted] being used.

Type(s)
Suicide Referral

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	[redacted]		

While monitoring and counselling youth [redacted] in her room. [redacted] made a comment to YCC [redacted] I can't go to sleep because he may rape me if i do. Then YCC [redacted] said you are safe here and reassured her safety. Shortly after she settled down.

Type(s)
Assault on Staff (verbal)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

At the above noted time youth [redacted] was escorted by RNC officer [redacted] is charged with assault on staff at her group home [redacted] was frisked and wand by staff, no contraband found on person. Youth given facility clothing, frisked and wand again. Admission completed. Youth ate supper and placed in room [redacted] Youth cooperative and mannerly, no issues to report.

Type(s)
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

At the above noted time, youth [redacted] admitted to the SJYDC by RNC officer [redacted] Charged with assault. [redacted] frisked and wand as per policy, no contraband found on person. Given facility clothing and given room [redacted]

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

On June [redacted] 2024 at [redacted] during the admission for [redacted] was referred to has being suicidal before admission by Social Worker and RNC. During the admission [redacted] became verbally abusive towards staff, took of her clothes and was refusing directions from staff. She was putting her clothing and bedding in toilets and making a mess. This started in beginning when she wouldn't tell YCC [redacted] if she was ok while in the bathroom changing in to facility clothing. From there [redacted] went to [redacted] where she started to unccoperate and yelling at staff. When placed in [redacted] decided to place her suicide blankets in the toilet and started screaming. YCC [redacted] removed the blankets from toilet and couselled [redacted] became more agitated and angry. YCC then turned off the water and moved [redacted]. When placed in [redacted] decided to take of her clothes and start splashing around the water in the toilet bowl. After another round of counselling and talking to [redacted] YCC [redacted] felt it would be safer for [redacted] and staff if we placed her in a dry room. Before placing [redacted] back in [redacted] YCC's and [redacted] cleaned up the water on the floor and removed the water remainng in the toilet bowl. This is when [redacted] refused to switch rooms and was physically restraint and brought back to [redacted] She has just her undewear and bra on and no bedding or mattress in the room. Prior to the bad behaviour she did get frisked twice during the admission. [redacted] is being used.

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff

Non Compliance With Direction

Suicide Referral

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	NLYC	[redacted]	

[redacted] ppick up no court the RCMP back [redacted] to pick up [redacted] to be released to CSSD place on [redacted]

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9
Frisk Search
Strip Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

At [redacted] when leaving the SJYDC [redacted] fell against the wall and glass outside the detention centre and fell to the ground. Myself YCC [redacted] and YCC [redacted] and SW [redacted] checked to see if he was ok. After about 30 seconds he started talking to us saying [redacted] I YCC [redacted] raised his shirt sleeve and told him he was fine, no blood or marks. I then proceeded to straighten out his leg. He said [redacted] and wanted to go get checked out. SW [redacted] contacted MOSO [redacted] and it was decided to take him to be checked out. We Arrived at the Janeway at [redacted] The doctor done [redacted] Everything came back fine. [redacted] asked why [redacted] we left the hospital and headed back to NLYC. MOSO [redacted] got his cruches for him to go back to his unit.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	[redacted]		

As I was doing the [redacted] checks, I YCC [redacted] approached [redacted] which is Resident [redacted] assigined cell. As I diestered his door he yelled out '[redacted] can you buy me a weed pen?' I ignore his comment told him to go to sleep. MOSO [redacted] notified .

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	ADMISSIONS AREA	[redacted]	

[redacted] was admittred to WhitbourneYouth Centre at June[redacted] at [redacted] He was searched given shower and was given clean clothes No countra ban found on his person .

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At [redacted] on June [redacted] 2024, the unit was heading back from the gym. During the gym time, [redacted] had made a verbally abusive comment towards YCC [redacted] and resident [redacted] said 'dont worry I'll punch him for you some day' to YCC [redacted]. Upon returning from the gym and walking through the court yard [redacted] ran into the porch and slammed the door on [redacted], shutting him out of the porch. [redacted] then hit the door with his hand. Upon entering the unit [redacted] had made multiple verbal threats towards resident [redacted] While in his room [redacted] had stated he was going to break [redacted] jaw, [redacted] said he was going to kill [redacted] said he was going to break every bone in [redacted] body. Fellow resident [redacted] was laughing along to these comments but made no verbal threats himself. Due to the risk of violence, this writer, YCC [redacted] and YCC [redacted] decided to place all residents in their rooms for a 30 minute cooldown. Upon being placed in their rooms, the residents began yelling from their doors at each other, with [redacted] making more threats of violence toward [redacted] MOSO [redacted] was contacted along with YCC [redacted] to come to the unit and assist in mediation. It was decided that the residents would be put on 1 hour rotations until the [redacted] could arrive and make a further decision [redacted] did hit his head off the wall when angry in his room, staff and MOSO spoke to [redacted] and he settled and did not have to be restrained.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	[redacted]		

On [redacted] MoSo [redacted] on Unit with meds. At [redacted] resident [redacted] requested to go on Suicide watch. When asked why [redacted] stated that his Stepfathers Dad was dying. He was advised to clean his room due to being a mess. All garbage removed, all dishes and spoons removed. His books were put in laundry basket and clothes placed in seperate laundry basket, All food items removed. [redacted] appears to be depressed and quiet. Did not want to talk. [redacted] started suicide watch at [redacted] was moved over to [redacted] to continue suicide watch. Two suicide blankets were issued and he had three books with him to read. When Moving [redacted] he told YCC [redacted] to go fuck himself. and lost six points with 1 hour SI to begin the morning of [redacted] June 2024

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	[redacted]		

On the above date at [redacted] during an escort of [redacted] for suicide watch had told me to go fuck myself twice because he never got the room he wanted on [redacted] Approiate points were taken,6 and [redacted] is to complete one hr S/I in the morning.MOSO notified.

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] escorted to SJYDC by [redacted] of the RNC. [redacted] is charged with assault of peace officer. Admission policy followed. [redacted] expressed having thoughts of suicide during admission and was referred to as being suicidal. [redacted] is in [redacted] Frisked twice and she is place on suicde referral.

Type(s)

Suicide Referral

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] escorted to SJYDC by RNC officier [redacted] for breach of release order X 2 and resisting. Admission policy followed. Placed in [redacted] Frisked and wanded twice.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] escorted to SJYDC by [redacted] of the RNC for assault police officer X 2, breach of probation and resisting/obstruction. Admission policy followed. Placed in room [redacted] Frisked twice and wanded.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

At [redacted] when RNC arrived to bring [redacted], a vape was seen her in her hand as she exited cell [redacted] This is when [redacted] never wanted to pass the vape to staff and became verbally abusive. This is when YCC's [redacted] [redacted] had to physically restraint [redacted] and got the vape from her. Once staff had vape, she started kicking at staff, continuing yelling at staff, spitting towards staff and making allegations towards YCC [redacted] This is when [redacted] became vey uncoopearte and started threatening and kicking staff again. At this point [redacted] was mechanically restraint. All of this took place in front of [redacted] of the RNC.

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff

Other

Non Compliance With Direction

Assault on Staff (verbal)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] RNC Officer [redacted] was at SJYDC to take [redacted]. When [redacted] was let out of her room [redacted] it was noticed right away that she had a Eletronic Vape smoking Machine . She had been smoking it all night . It was in her left hand in her sweat top sleeve . All staff [redacted] and RNC [redacted] noticed it there . Staff [redacted] asked [redacted] to Place it on the counter . She said she had no Vape . Staff asked again please to had over the Vape ! Again [redacted] said she did not have a Vape ! you guys are out of your fucking minds . ! Staff reached for the Vape in her left hand [redacted] Became very Violent towards all staff while she was sat in chair getting her sneakers on with the other hand . [redacted] lashed out , tried to Kick [redacted] in groin area missed . Insted hitting his right Knee area as it was blocked . Kicking and screaming at the top of her lungs , She had to be placed on the floor . She was kicking at staff [redacted] onlly once Slightly hitting her . [redacted] spit and tried to bite [redacted] calling him a big fat fuck . Spit hitting him in the shoulder area . All staff tried to clam her down . Vape was taken from her, RNC Officer placed Hand cuffs on her to take to [redacted]. Would not put any shoes on, went in socks [redacted] made threats that she was going to Kill [redacted] when she gets out or have one of her friends Kill him the fat Fuck . [redacted] olso said she would burn down [redacted] house killing his wife and Kids if he has any . . Since [redacted] was so fixated with [redacted], RNC [redacted] asked Him [redacted] if he could Remove himself from area.to try to difuse the situation [redacted] complied with RNC and [redacted] was taken t[redacted] On Return RNC [redacted] said she had trouble at [redacted] with her . and that [redacted] had made serious threats there about Killing staff [redacted] on the outside . RNC [redacted] Told Staff [redacted] these Threats sould be taken serious and she should be charged . . While at the SJYDC from court till release [redacted] and staff kept away from each other . Not to restart the fight from earlier . Staff told [redacted] that her Vape was taken to NLYC . This was contraban [redacted] had in her room all nigh on her person [redacted] is to young to have it on her person She is 15 years old. See reports from SJYDC when [redacted] went made on the parking lot of SJYDC today .

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff
Other
Assault on Staff (physical)
Possess Contraband
Non Compliance With Direction
Assault on Staff (verbal)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

At [redacted] pissed on the floor in his room [redacted]. Sametime there was another incident ongoing with another resident. While [redacted] was talking to staff he made several comments he was going to kill hisself. This is when we took regular bedding away from him and placed him on suicide referral. Using book [redacted]

Type(s)

Suicide Referral

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

A[redacted] returned from [redacted] When [redacted] returned, she told YCC [redacted] to get away from the door calling him a 'Fat fuck'. [redacted] stated she did not want him near her, so YCC [redacted] opened the door and escorted [redacted] back to her room. [redacted] Called YCC [redacted] a 'Fat fuck' and told him to 'watch out' and said 'You're in for it' and went into her room. [redacted] stated that [redacted] was not complient and made comments about YCC [redacted], so YCC [redacted] stepped aside to speak to her further on threats [redacted] made during these comments.

Type(s)

Assault on Staff (verbal)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06[redacted]	[redacted]		

I respectfully report for your information, that on June [redacted], 2024, at approximately [redacted] while staffing [redacted] the [redacted] arrived at the unit to commence class. Once entering the classroom, resident [redacted] requested to speak to me on the unit away from the residents and asked if he could use the lawn mower during recreational time. I YCC [redacted] advised resident [redacted] that he had complained about [redacted] the entire day, as well as requested [redacted] multiple times throughout the day, demanded he have [redacted] prescribed to him, and couldn't attend his prior class due to [redacted] even after being offered to just be present in the class. I reminded Resident [redacted] that he was also offered [redacted] Resident [redacted] then said that it is his right to use the lawnmower during his rec time and that it is his program to do when he has free time, and I can't refuse it. I YCC [redacted] then informed resident [redacted] that I was not aware of such a program, however, I was aware that he has used it during his recreational time, yet this doesn't change the fact that he will be driving around on the lawn mower over ground that is not level, making sharp turns, and in a sitting position that he had previously stated was causing discomfort. Resident [redacted] then demanded I YCC [redacted] call MOSO [redacted] and request her approval and override my decision to use the lawnmower during his recreational time, to which I YCC [redacted] informed resident [redacted] that class had started, he could've asked this before the class commencing, but there is still ample opportunity to make this call after class as he doesn't have recreational time until [redacted] Resident [redacted] then stated again that he wanted to speak with MOSO [redacted] it's his right, and for me to call immediately. I YCC [redacted] reminded resident [redacted] that becoming argumentative and not going to class is not going to assist him achieve what he is demanding. Resident [redacted] then asked "what the fuck is your problem by, I fucking said to call her right now, you're being a fucking idiot". I YCC [redacted] then sternly directed resident [redacted] while pointing in his direction to lower his voice and not use a disrespectful tone or language towards myself. Resident [redacted] then stated "Don't fucking point at me you stupid fucking mutt." At this time I directed resident [redacted] to his room, to which he complied without further issue. Points were adjusted for resident [redacted], and 1 hour Secure Isolation advised.

Type(s)

Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	SJYDC ADMISSIONS AREA SEARCH ROOM.	[redacted]	

On the above noted date and time [redacted] was frish serched and wanded prior to and again after changing into facility clothing by myself, YCC [redacted], with YCC [redacted] present in the search room. [redacted] consented and complied with the search and no contraband nor any other issues were encountered. Scars were noted on the Health Status Screen that were observed during the search and admission process.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	SJYDC SEARCH ROOM.	[redacted]	

On the above noted date and time [redacted] was frish searched and wanded prior to and again after changing into facility clothing upon being admitted to SJYDC as an overnight arrest. -Computer shut down while completing this report and could not access it when it first restarted. See completed incident report for the same date and time.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	[redacted]		

After quiet hour on [redacted] repeatedly shouted out the word [redacted] and was warned to stop and that points would be adjusted for this behaviour. He did comply at the time. Later in the evening at [redacted] he shouted something then slid a piece of paper under the door between [redacted] When I [redacted] picked up the piece of paper I noticed a page ripped out from a dictionary with the word [redacted] circled on it. [redacted] was spoken to about this and advised that he would lose 12 points and serve 1 hour secure isolation as approved by MOSO [redacted]

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	SJYDC SEARCH ROOM.	[redacted]	

On the above noted date and time [redacted] was frisk searched and wanded prior to and again after changing into facility clothing. [redacted] consented and complied with the search and no contraband nor any other issues were encountered. Scars that were observed were noted in the Health Status Screen.

Type(s)
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9
Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	SJYDC SEARCH ROOM.	[redacted]	

On the above noted date and time [redacted] was frisk searched prior to and again after changing into facility clothing by YCCs [redacted] and [redacted]. [redacted] consented and complied with the search and no contraband nor any other problems were encounterd. It was observed that she has old scars that were noted in the Health Status Screen.

Type(s)
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9
Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	SJYDC ADMISSIONS AREA.	[redacted]	

On the above noted date and time [redacted] was frisk searched and wanded prior to and again after changing into facility clothing by YCC [redacted] with YCC [redacted] present in the room as a witness. [redacted] consented and complied with the search and no contraband nor any other issues were experienced. [redacted] has a [redacted] on her right hand which she stated was from her [redacted]

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	SJYDC ADMISSIONS AREA.	[redacted]	

On the above noted date and time it was observed when [redacted] came out to speak with her lawyer on the phone that [redacted] This was obscured by her long hair at the time of admission. When questioned about it, [redacted] stated that she had been knocked to the ground by a male youth who then jumped on her and hit her in the face prior to her arrest. [redacted] was given an icepack to help with the swelling. MOSO [redacted] informed.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	COURT YARD	[redacted]	

At approximately [redacted] was returning from the gym. The residents were making disrespectful remarks to one another. Staff warned the residents that if the remarks continued it would be an [redacted] with everyone going to their rooms. During the walk across the court yard resident [redacted] turned to run towards resident [redacted]. Residents were ordered to stop and return to the unit. The residents continued to run towards each other. A [redacted] was called and resident [redacted] were restrained physically. During the restraint [redacted] made a comment 'Are you choking me out?' to which YCC [redacted] replied, 'I am not choking you, get on the ground and stop resisting.' Residents [redacted] were escorted back to [redacted] first by responding YCCs. [redacted] was then escorted back to [redacted] All residents to rooms. Resident [redacted] had [redacted] and what appeared to be some [redacted]. Resident was treated for his injury.
Residents [redacted] to rooms [redacted] and to be on rotation [redacted]. Resident [redacted] allowed back on the unit [redacted]

Type(s)

Other

Non Compliance With Direction

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	NLYC	[redacted]	

At approximately [redacted] on Wednesday June [redacted] 2024, Resident [redacted] were playing in the gym. [redacted] were making inappropriate comments to one another in the gym. Staff told the boys to stop, however they continued. The gym time was cut short 10 minutes due to their behavior. [redacted] continued making disrespectful comments to each other walking back to the Unit. In the court yard, [redacted] turned around and ran towards [redacted] was called and Staff restrained both residents. [redacted] overheard [redacted] asking if [redacted] was choking him. [redacted] replied that he wasn't. [redacted] said he was done and put his hands up. While [redacted] was still trying to get to [redacted]. Responding YCC's escorted [redacted] and [redacted] back to their rooms.

[redacted] had [redacted]. Staff attended to his injury. He was given [redacted] at [redacted], after refusing it 2 hours prior.

2 hours SI was given to both Residents [redacted], they also did not earn any points.

Type(s)

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] and wanded during admission, there was no clothes that fit her , she is 65lbs. the smallest cloths we had was too loose, she changed her top to facility clothes and kept her personal pants. no contraband or injuries to report.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	CAFETERIA, COURT YARD	[redacted]	

This writer Youth Care Councellor [redacted] was working [redacted] on June [redacted] 2024 at the Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre when the following incident did occur at approx [redacted]

While sitting in the cafeteria resident [redacted] started making sexual comments to another resident sitting at the table, [redacted] was informed by this writer that it was innapropriate and he would be serving one hour of SI due to it. [redacted] did not agree, slightly argumentative and then made a sexuual comment toward myself, again informed it was innapropriate and he would now be serving two hours SI for his behaivour.

While returning to the unit [redacted] made another comment regarding another staff member saying I cant wait to tell him about this he is gonna run with it. Very manipulative and he is believed to have start an issue previously with another staff member as a way to try and get this writer in trouble with manipulative behaivour.

Three hours SI recommended, One hour for each comment.

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Assault on Staff (verbal)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	NLYC COURTYARD	[redacted]	

At approximately [redacted] on the above noted date, [redacted] was in the court yard for recreation time. [redacted] and [redacted] were walking laps around the court yard together. [redacted] to give them space. [redacted] initially listened to this direction, however returned to walk alongside [redacted] again after a few moments. YCC [redacted] and I YCC [redacted] directed [redacted] to give the other residents space, and directed both [redacted] to stop interacting with [redacted] did not listen to this direction and yelled to [redacted] ''get the fuck away from us mutt, my own dog listens better than you'' [redacted] replied to [redacted] and said ''your dog may behave better, but by the time you get released your dog will be fucking dead''. [redacted] said ''don't talk about my fucking dog bitch, I am going to stomp your sister's head in'' [redacted] began walking toward [redacted], however complied when directed to stop by YCC [redacted] began aggressively charging toward [redacted] and did not comply to staff direction to stop. I, YCC [redacted] called a [redacted] at this time. [redacted] did not comply to staff direction and as a result YCC [redacted] physically restrained [redacted] and as a precaution due to the severity of the situation, mechanically restrained [redacted] Once restrained [redacted] began laughing and yelling at [redacted] asking him ''what happened''. I, YCC [redacted] directed [redacted] and [redacted] to move away from [redacted] Once response staff arrived, YCC [redacted] and I, YCC [redacted] escorted [redacted] and placed [redacted] in his assigned room. Shortly after [redacted] and [redacted] were escorted to [redacted] I recommend both [redacted] serve two hours of secure isolation, and resident [redacted] serve one hour of secure isolation.

Type(s)

Other

Non Compliance With Direction

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator
		Perpetrator
		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	NLYC COURTYARD	[redacted]	

I respectfully report for your information, that on the above date at approximately [redacted] while staffing [redacted] located in the courtyard during recreation time, [redacted] was repeatedly following both residents residing with him attempting to interact with them. Both resident [redacted] told resident [redacted] to leave them alone. Initially, resident [redacted] would comply with their request, however, eventually would keep returning to them. Both YCC [redacted] and YCC [redacted] directed resident [redacted] to stop irritating the other residents, as well as spoke to the other residents about their attitude towards resident [redacted] Resident [redacted] again started following the other residents, and resident [redacted] demanded resident [redacted] to ''get the fuck away from us you fucking mutt, my dog behaves better than you''. Both YCC [redacted] and YCC [redacted] attempted to counsel resident [redacted] and resident [redacted] and directed both residents to stop immediately or they will both be serving a secure isolation with points adjusted. Both residents ignored this direction and continued to scream at each other. Resident [redacted] became hostile towards resident [redacted] yelling to resident [redacted] ''Your dog may behave better, but by the time you get released your dog will be fucking dead''. Resident [redacted] also became hostile and retaliated by screaming ''don't talk about my fucking dog you bitch, I'll stomp your fucking sister's head into the ground.'' I, YCC [redacted] directed both residents to stop immediately, as they were both returning to the unit to serve Secure Isolation. Resident [redacted] after several counseling attempts did comply, however all attempts to counsel resident [redacted] failed and he began aggressively charging towards resident [redacted] with his fists clenched, threatening him. A [redacted] was called by YCC [redacted], and I YCC [redacted] physically restrained resident [redacted] During the restraint resident [redacted] crouched in front of resident [redacted] laughing at him and asking him ''what happened''. Both resident [redacted] and resident [redacted] were directed to separate themselves from resident [redacted] to which they complied. Due to the aggression shown towards resident [redacted] and failure to comply with directions moments before, resident [redacted] was mechanically restrained as a precaution. Response staff YCC [redacted] escorted resident [redacted] and shortly after both resident [redacted] and resident [redacted] were escorted to [redacted] as well. Once all residents were in their assigned rooms, they were each spoken to and all agreed to be civil with each other tomorrow. I highly recommend that both resident [redacted] and resident [redacted] serve 2 hours of secure isolation in the morning, as well as resident [redacted] serve 1 hour of secure isolation.

Type(s)

Non Compliance With Direction

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator
		Perpetrator
		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] was escorted to SJYDC by RNC [redacted] for an assault charge. Admssion policy followed. Placed in room [redacted] Frisked and wanded twice.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	[redacted]		

While supervising the residents on [redacted] Resident [redacted] were making comments about how during the last couple of nights down on [redacted] that the residents on [redacted] have been orchestrating a fight. Resident [redacted] and [redacted] have been exchanging words about fighting the next day. Resident [redacted] has been challenging [redacted] with the conditions depending on which staff would be working according to the comments made. Moso [redacted] was notified of these comments and recommended it be documented as an incident report.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	GYM	[redacted]	

At the above noted date and time, [redacted] was in the main building for gym class. Resident [redacted] seemed to be increasingly agitated during the class. YCC. [redacted] was counselling [redacted] on his behavior and warned him that if it continued he would be serving one hour S.I when we returned to the unit. As [redacted] behavior did not improve class was ended and we were getting ready to return to the unit. [redacted] tried to negotiate the amount of time he would be spending in S.I with YCC [redacted] however this request was denied. As YCC [redacted] was about to radio [redacted] to return to the unit resident [redacted] punched YCC [redacted] in the left side of his face with his right fist. A [redacted] was called and YCCs [redacted] restrained resident [redacted] physically and mechanically. YCCs [redacted] back to unit the unit to serve SI. Six hours SI recommended for assault on staff.

Type(s)

Assault on Staff (physical)

Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	GYM	[redacted]	

At approximately [redacted] today, [redacted] was in the gym for class. Resident [redacted] was being very disrespectful towards fellow residents and myself. I (YCC [redacted]) spoke to [redacted] about his attitude and how he was acting towards fellow residents on the unit. [redacted] kept up his poor attitude and I warned him that due to his behavior he would not be earning points for relation with adults or peers. While I was talking to resident [redacted] who was irritated by [redacted] behavior throughout the morning, [redacted] came over to us and leaned into me while holding his arm up pretending to take a picture saying "hashtag sooky babies". After he made this comment I warned him to step back, get out of my personal space and that we would ending class and returning back to the unit. [redacted] started to get mad and curse at me, to which I told him once we get back to the unit he would be receiving an hour SI for his disrespectful behavior. At first [redacted] tried to apologize and negotiate his SI by saying "can you just give me 30 minutes" to which I replied by telling him no. Once I told him no, he started to curse at me again to which I once again warned him that it would be 2 hours if he kept it up. As I took out the radio to call [redacted] to let them know we would be returning to the unit, [redacted] sucker punched me with a closed right fist on the left side of my face. As he attempted to throw a second punch YCC [redacted] called [redacted] and we both were able to get [redacted] to the floor and restrain him. YCC [redacted] responed as I was putting handcuffs on resident [redacted] and took over the restraint. YCC [redacted] also responded and helped escort [redacted] back over to the unit from the gym.

Type(s)

Assault on Staff (physical)

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	GYM	[redacted]	

At approximately [redacted] on the date listed above, [redacted] was in the gym for class. I, [redacted] had [redacted] for class. During the class, resident [redacted] became frustrated a number of times. Y.C. [redacted] spoke to [redacted] on behaviour and how he should talk to his peers and staff. As class went on Y.C. [redacted] had to inform that if behaviour doesn't improve that they will be going back to the unit early. At approximately [redacted] walked over the Y.C. [redacted] got really close to him, put his hand into the air pretending to taking a picture and called Y.C [redacted] a "sooky baby". Y.C.[redacted] to move away from him as he was very close to him. Y.C [redacted] informed [redacted] that they will be going back to the unit and that class was over. At this time [redacted] became more frustrated and continued to curse towards Y.C. [redacted] Y.C. [redacted] told [redacted] that he will be getting S.I for this behaviour. [redacted] continued to swear more and more. Y.C. [redacted] called [redacted] to inform them that the unit would be returning. At approximatley [redacted] charged aggresively towards Y.C. [redacted] and punched him in the face. At this time, Y.C. [redacted] and Y.C. [redacted] took [redacted] to the ground and restrained him. A [redacted] was called in the gym, and I took resident [redacted] to the other side of the gym away from the situation.

Type(s)

Assault on Staff (physical)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

Admitted to SJYDC, charged with breach of release order x4. Frisk search policy followed, no contraband found. Complied with admission.

Type(s)

Frisk Search

ADMISSION (COURT RETURN)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	[redacted]		

[redacted] admitted to SJYDCD, charged with Assault Police Officer x6, Threats, and Propery Damage / Mischeif. Screened AT RISK of Suicide due to comments made to RNC as well as YCC - [redacted] Frisk Search policy followed, NO contraband found.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	[redacted]		

This writer Youth Care Councellor [redacted] was working [redacted] at the Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre on June [redacted] 2024 when the following incident did occur at approx [redacted]

This writer was sitting at the unit desk along with YCC [redacted] and two residents, and the third resident [redacted] was cooking food in the kitchen. This writer noticed what appeared to be smoke coming from the kitchen as well as could smell something burning. Upon inspection [redacted] appeared to be cooking balogna in the frying pan, their was also an excessive amount of butter in the pan as if a shallow deep fry, the butter was black as the heat was high. This writer then noticed flames underneath the frying pan when he moved it. This writer ordered residents to their rooms. Put the frying pan in the sink, radiod informing of a probable fire alarm and we would be using the fire extingusher as the flames were approx 10 inches high, black smoke. [redacted] got the fire extinguisher and it was deployed by this writer putting out the flames. Radioed extinguisher deployed and started moving the residents to [redacted] due to smoke and extinguisher dust.

This writer along with [redacted] interviewed [redacted] momentarily to feel if he did this on purpose, states it was an accident as he had to much butter in pan and some must have carelessly spilt.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	ST.JOHN'S YOUTH DETENTION CENTRE	[redacted]	

At the time and date noted above, I [redacted] report the following incent occurring at St.John's Youth Detention Centre.

[redacted] returned from [redacted] requesting medical attention. She was brought to be medically cleared before admission the night prior, but refused. She stated [redacted] and wanted to see a Doctor. YCC [redacted] contacted MOSO [redacted] to inform her of this request. [redacted] Paramedics arrived to assess [redacted] and it was suggested that she seek medical attention at the Janeway. YCC [redacted] left with paramedics at [redacted] to bring her to the Janeway as requested. Staff arrived at the Janeway at [redacted] with youth [redacted] to be assessed by a Doctor, and the doctor recommended [redacted] to make sure there were no serious injuries.

At [redacted], staff brought her to the [redacted] Staff went back to the Janeway department to attempt to get [redacted] At [redacted] while on the way back to the janeway department, [redacted] Legal Aid Lawyer called and she became upset kicking the table stating she was to agree to a no contact order with her boyfriend. Staff managed to de-escalte her and brought her back to the room in the Janeway department and [redacted] and said she just wanted to leave and go back to the detention centre. Staff notified the nurse and then waited for the Doctor to come back. [redacted] came in and attempted to try and get her [redacted]

[redacted] she was back at the Detention centre and in her room. [redacted], she began to escalate sptting on the floor. She was throwing wet toilet paper up at the camera so staff moved her into a room with just a bed as she was throwing wet toilet paper and cups around the room. While being moved to room [redacted] she charged towards staff and staff physically escorted her into the room and closed the door. While the door was closed, she struck her head off the door several times and punched the wall. [redacted] she has settled down and was sat on her bed. MOSO notified.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	[redacted]		

I respectfully report for your information, on the above date and approximate time while staffing [redacted] with YCC [redacted] resident [redacted] was making a phone call. During this time, resident [redacted] began taunting resident [redacted] on the phone, causing resident [redacted] to become agitated. Resident [redacted] then stated "I'm sorry about him Mom, there's a fucking retard on my unit". At this time I, YCC [redacted] directed both residents to stop speaking to each other disrespectfully, however, neither complied with my direction. Both residents continued taunting and provoking one another, and as a result, I, YCC [redacted] and YCC [redacted] ended the phone call and placed both residents in their rooms for a 1 hour cool down. Once in their rooms, both residents continued yelling back and forth for a few minutes, and resident [redacted] eventually settled until he completed his cool-down. However resident [redacted] continued to escalate, claiming that I, YCC [redacted] was picking favorites, abusing power, and being unfair to him personally. At this time, resident [redacted] began punching and kicking the door, ignoring all counseling attempts, and one of the times I, YCC [redacted] attempted to counsel him he referred to me as a "Fucking Mutt" and continued this until [redacted] while screaming "I will do this all fucking evening". At approximately [redacted] I, YCC [redacted] attempted to counsel resident [redacted] again, which at this time was successful. [redacted] apologized shortly after and resumed his cool down, as well as served ONE hour of secure isolation immediately after without further issue.

Type(s)

Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator
		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	ADMISSIONS	[redacted]	

strip search done upon admissions, no contraband or injuries to report.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06[redacted]	[redacted]		

This writer Youth Care Councellor [redacted] was working [redacted] on June [redacted] 2024 at the Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre when the following incident did occur at approx [redacted]

After returning from [redacted] Resident [redacted] started insulting another resident calling him a bitch mainly. [redacted] was informed if he continued he would be going in his room. [redacted] then directed his focus on this writer stating that i a taking sides with the bitch resident, etc.

Due to this ongoing behaivour and a progressive discipline model, [redacted] will serve one hour Secure Isolation.

Type(s)

Other Assault

Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06[redacted]	[redacted]		

This writer Youth Care Councellor [redacted] was working at the Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre on June [redacted] 2024 when the following incident did occur at approx [redacted]

Resident [redacted] finsihed serving 1 hour Secure Isolation due to previous incident at [redacted] was let out of his room and right away started the same behaviour that caused the previous incident. [redacted] started making comments regarding another resident stating the dirtbag just showered how is he dirtier now then he was earlier.

Due to this, he was placed back in his room and it was decided [redacted] to serve 2 hour secure isolation. [redacted] was informed the seriousness of name calling and how it usually ends in violence. [redacted] was very arguative about this and started throwing objects around his room. Was moved to [redacted] without incident.

Type(s)

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	GYM AND COURTYARD	[redacted]	

On the above noted date and time [redacted] was in the gym for recreation time. Resident [redacted] asked myself YCC [redacted] to play a game of badminton. I agreed and we played one game without issue. After the game resident [redacted] said, 'I hate you [redacted], it is because of you [redacted]' I attempted to counsel resident [redacted] on the issue but he continued to talk about [redacted] He again stated while pointing his finger at YCC [redacted] that it is because of this lovely, lovely person that [redacted] He then asked me if I remembered [redacted]. I told him i did not remember [redacted] then proceeded outside to the courtyard for the remainder of rec time. While in the court yard resident [redacted] threw a softball and football around the yard. He then lyed down in the grass of the court yard for some time. Resident [redacted] walked closer to YCC [redacted] and YCC [redacted] and again stated, 'I hate you [redacted] I hold a grudge against you, I hate you [redacted]'

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	[redacted]		

While in his room resident [redacted] began yelling at me . I was busy with other youth and YCC [redacted] spoke to resident [redacted] and he was angry at me because I blocked his room view of the hockey game. He became verbally abusive towards myself. Calling me a stupid bitch and yelling. The tv went off for the remainder [redacted] settled around [redacted] 2 hours S/I recommended.

Type(s)

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

On the above noted date and time, [redacted] escorted to the SJYDC by [redacted] on a breach of conditions. Frisk and wand completed at SJYDC witnessed by [redacted] Youth then escorted to NLYC by YCC [redacted] and Moso [redacted] Upon arriving at the NLYC a full admission completed by YCCs [redacted] Strip search completed. No contraband found. Not at risk of suicide. Resident got a shower and changed into faciltiy clothing. Resident brought to [redacted]

Type(s)

Other

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Strip Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06[redacted]	SJYDC SEARCH ROOM.	[redacted]	

On the above noted date and time [redacted] was frisk searched and wanded prior to and again after changing into facility clothing by myself, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] upon being admitted to SJYDC as an [redacted] arrest. [redacted] consented and complied with the search and no contraband nor any other issues were encountered.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06[redacted]	[redacted]		

[redacted] was cooperative with the admission process. Frisk and body scan completed with handheld metal detector as per NLYC policy, no contraband found. Negative Covid-19 screening, visible self-harm scars [redacted] from several years ago. Changed into facility clothing and placed in [redacted]

Type(s)

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06[redacted]	SJYDC ADMISSIONS AREA SEARCH ROOM	[redacted]	

On the above noted date and time [redacted] was frisk searched and wanded prior to and again after changing into facility clothing by myself, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] consented and complied with the search and no contraband nor any other issues were encountered.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06[redacted]	ADMISSIONS AREA	[redacted]	

At approximately [redacted], resident [redacted] arrived at the Nlyc from an [redacted] at the SJYDC , and was being held [redacted] for an appearance in court [redacted] was in the process of being admitted , and the strip search procedure was being explained to him , when he became agitated and extremely upset . He said ' there's no way I'm letting these two faggots see me naked ' It was explained to him that this is a required procedure and it was for his safety and the safety of the facility . [redacted] still flatly refused and was in a high state of agitation . Moso [redacted] spoke at length with him , and due to his non compliance , it was decided that he would be housed in the [redacted]

[redacted] was given some bedding , and placed in the room . He requested to speak to his Grandmother [redacted] and had a good call with her . He also spoke with his mother [redacted] and had another good call , He became emotional at the prospect of staying in custody , and I [redacted] spoke with both the grandmother and mother . I passed along to them the contact numbers for the SJYDC , and answered questions regarding the process . [redacted] was given some food , and settled in his room .

Type(s)

Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06[redacted]	GYM	[redacted]	

At [redacted] while in the gym resident [redacted] was playing badmonton with staff and resident [redacted] was playing basketball by himself when they both began arguing with each other. The argument escalated quickly and resident [redacted] ran at [redacted] who then threw his basketball at [redacted] face. Both residents made swings at each other and it was noted that [redacted] did make contact with [redacted] face. A [redacted] was called and staff were able to seperate both residents while waiting for response to arrive. 2 hours of SI recommended for both residents and 1 hour rotation for the remainder of the day.

Type(s)

Resident to Resident Assault

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator
		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06[redacted]	GYMNASIUM	[redacted]	

While in the gym, resident [redacted] and resident [redacted] became argumentative with each other...again.It was only a half hour or so earlier that they were told to stop bickering at each other on the unit or they would be sent to their rooms We were in the gym for no more than 5 minutes when the two residents began arguing after resident [redacted] said that resident [redacted] was playing badminton with a staff because he (the resident) has no friends (in the meantime,resident [redacted] was playing basketball by himself).

Resident [redacted] then starting to run toward resident [redacted] who then threw the basketball in resident [redacted] face.The two came together and started to throw punches.Staff called [redacted] and intervened. It was noticed that resident [redacted] connected with his left fist to the right side of resident [redacted] face.

2 hours S/I recommended for both residents followed by hour rotation.

Type(s)

Resident to Resident Assault

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator
		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06[redacted]	[redacted]		

This writer Youth Care Councellor [redacted] was working [redacted] on June [redacted] 2024 at the Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre when the following incident did occur at approx [redacted]

When returning from lunch, Resident [redacted] starting to make insulting comments toward a staff member who was not present. This writer informed [redacted] he would be getting an hour of SI due to the comment, [redacted] procedded to insult this writer and was passively resisting going in his room until this writer informed he would get more time if he doesnt enter his room. [redacted] complied with direction.

[redacted] then spoke to this writer about how he disagrees with two hours as this writer insults him all the time. Was informed that has never happened and the two hours would be continuing.

Type(s)

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Assault on Staff (verbal)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06[redacted]	ADMISSIONS	[redacted]	

strip search done upon admissions, no contraband or injuries to report .

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06[redacted]	[redacted]		

On the above date at [redacted] I was watching all three residents on [redacted] They were sitting close together next to the TV. At one point [redacted] raised his voice and told [redacted] 'I told you if you did that again I would charge you' [redacted] replied 'I will stop [redacted] I promise'. [redacted] got up and moved next to the desk. I discreetly asked [redacted] to come over to the window. I asked [redacted] "Did [redacted] touch you, if he did I can help you. He told me he never did nothing. I told [redacted] you can always come to me.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator Victim

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06[redacted]	SJYDC ADMISSIONS AREA SEARCH ROOM.	[redacted]	

On the above noted date and time [redacted] was frisk searched and wanded prior to and after changing into facility clothing by Youth Care Counsellor Ed Pardy upon being admitted to SJYDC as an [redacted] consented and complied with the search and no contraband nor any other issues were encountered.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

Resident [redacted] admitted to the Sjydc on charges of Assault . Held [redacted] for court [redacted] . She was cooperative with the admissions process , was frisk searched and wanded with the metal detector by Yco [redacted] before and after changing into facility clothing . She has piercings in her nose , ear , mouth and navel that could not be removed . She additionally has a chain affixed to her left ankle that is unable to be removed . Resident was offered food and drink , and declined both , was placed in [redacted] , and settled down and went to sleep immediately . No suicide ideation . Not under the influence of alcohol or drugs . Moso [redacted] was notified .

Type(s)
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

Resident [redacted] admitted to the Sjydc , held for [redacted] court [redacted] . He has a charge of a breach . No suicide ideation , cooperative with the admissions process. He spoke with a lawyer , was frisk searched and wanded with a metal detector before and after changing into facility clothes . No contraband was found . Placed in room [redacted]

Type(s)
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	[redacted]		

This writer Youth Care Councellor [redacted] was working [redacted] on June [redacted] 2024 at the Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre when the following incident did occur at approx [redacted]

Resident [redacted] was walking around the unit insulting resident [redacted] . This writer councelled [redacted] on this behaivour and informed him if he continued he would be serving one hour SI. A moment later he continued by calling [redacted] a retard. Due to this, and with the previous incidents between the two [redacted] was sent to his room to serve 1 hour SI.

Type(s)
Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06[redacted]	[redacted]		

This writer (YCC [redacted]) would like to report that on the date and approximate time above, while staffing [redacted] With YCC [redacted], resident [redacted] was sitting in a resident chair infront of the staff desk, turned in the direction of the staff office on the far side of the unit. While [redacted] was sitting down resident [redacted] attempted to walk by, nearly falling down stating that [redacted] attempted to trip him up, it was at this time that YCC [redacted] to make his way to his room to serve 1 hour SI for the incident. [redacted] did go in his room without issue, however while in his room he continually repeated himself yelling [redacted] you put me in here for no fucking reason' while kicking and punching the door. YCC [redacted] explained to [redacted] why he was placed in his room as to which he responded with '[redacted] youre a fucking pedophile' followed with a few words I could not pick out, then further followed by 'youre going to go home and fuck your daughter'. [redacted] was continuing to make different versions of this remark up until I left the unit for my break resulting in his SI being increased to 3 Hours.

Type(s)

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06[redacted]	[redacted]		

This writer Youth Care Councellor [redacted] was working on June [redacted] 2024 at the Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre when the following incident did occur at approx [redacted]

Resident [redacted] was sitting next to the staff desk when resident [redacted] walked by and it appeared [redacted] tried to trip [redacted] up, [redacted] caught himself and did not fall. Due to this [redacted] was informed hes going to his room for 1 hour. [redacted] appeared not to like this and started verbally lashing out at this writer. [redacted] stated comments to this writer as follows. Youre a cunt. Youre a pedophile. youre going to go home and fuck your daughter. How does she like your cock. Youre going home and fucking your dog arent you, etc. This continued for at least 30 minutes.

During it [redacted] was also insulting other residents on the unit and did state that he would make sure all residents lose their levels.

Due to the harshness of these comments and the nature of them, 3 hours SI recommended.

Type(s)

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Assault on Staff (verbal)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	[redacted]		

On Sunday, June [redacted] 2024 at [redacted] was being transferred from [redacted] When [redacted] came out his mood escalated very quickly in an aggresive manner. He was snapping at yelling at [redacted] because [redacted] didnt know the answer to his question, Will they be going on rotation tomorrow. [redacted] tried to explain to [redacted] that we have no control over what happens tomorrow and [redacted] quickly began to be rude to [redacted] calling him fucking stupid. Then [redacted] said to [redacted] that he was really starting to piss him off. [redacted] tried to talk to [redacted] but he just would not calm down.

I told [redacted] to go in his room and close the door. He yelled at me and said you shut the fuck up you fucking bitch. After the door was closed [redacted] continued to cream through the doorway at myself and [redacted] for several minutes before being quiet.

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff

Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/06/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At [redacted] resident [redacted] was transferred from his SI room back to his regular room.He was rude to staff and recieved further SI from YCC [redacted] (see her incident report).

After he settled down,we locked the other boys in their rooms to allow YCC [redacted] to go to [redacted] to retrieve some items that were left there during today's residents' movements.She was gone no more than 5 minutes.However,this was enough time for resident [redacted] to become extremely rude and violent again.He told me to call the Moso to tell her that he and the other boys were 'best kind' now and to not put them on rotation. I told him that I was going to talk to her on my break to which he replied, ' fuck you, do it now you stupid goof.Do you think I am stupid?You don't get breaks on nights.' I reiterated that I would talk to [redacted] face-to-face but this was not good enough for him...he said 'call her or I will kill you,you fucking bipolar fuck. I am going to kill [redacted] (YCC [redacted]) too, slice your throats.' He stopped when he got no reaction from me.A few seconds later, [redacted] returned to a quieted down [redacted]

My co-worker [redacted] then returned from her break.As I was leaving to go on mine, [redacted] calmly asked me if I was going to talk to the Moso about he and the boys being 'best kind now'. I replied that I would talk about that...and about getting him a couple more hours of SI for threatening me and a co-worker.....he grunted at this.

Two more hours SI requested in addition to the hour from [redacted]. 3 hours extra total to be served in the morning.

Type(s)

Other

Assault on Staff (verbal)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	[redacted]		

[redacted] was not cooperative with the admission process. Medically cleared, frisk was not completed and moso notified. Body scan completed with handheld metal detector as per NLYC policy, no contraband found. Negative Covid-19 screening,[redacted] Changed into facility clothing however did not remove her bra and placed in [redacted]

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07/[redacted]	[redacted]		

[redacted] was informed that he was loosing points for being disrespectful towards staff. He was very saucy. I, the writer, [redacted] informed [redacted] that I would talk to him about it when the other residents were in their room. As I was deciding on the number of points to be taken. He accepted this for a little while. Then at about [redacted] he began to bang on the door loudly. He became very verbally abusive and upset. Called me 'a bitch', 'agressive cunt' and more. I then informed him he would be getting S/I. Myself and YCC[redacted] informed [redacted] of his S/I that he will have to serve [redacted] He took the news well, and understood clearly why he was getting it. He also said I don't mind getting S/I [redacted]

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted] I YCC [redacted] noticed a PIN prompt appear on the screen of the TV then a music station was turned on while Residents [redacted] were in front of the TV. When I pointed this out to YCC [redacted] he spoke to each of the residents advising that they were not supposed to be accessing this channel due to previous behavioural issues (while watching it) and asked who did it. They denied having the PIN to access the channel and refused to disclose it to us. MOSO [redacted] notified and as a result each of the three residents will not earn their [redacted] points and will lose access to the TV tomorrow.

Type(s)

Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator Perpetrator Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] escorted to SJYDC by RNC [redacted] for a mischief charge. Admission policy followed. Frisked twice.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	SJYDC ADMISSIONS AREA SEARCH ROOM.	[redacted]	

On the above noted date and time [redacted] was frisk searched and wanded prior to and again after changing into facility clothing by myself, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted], upon being admitted to SJYDC pending court. [redacted] consented and complied with the search and no contraband nor any other problems were encountered.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	[redacted]		

Starting at the beginning of this shift Resident[redacted] had been very argumentive and threatening towards staff and other residents. Around [redacted] got upset with myself (YCC[redacted]) as I asked him to put his court documents back in his room as he was not supposed to have them out on the unit. He got upset with me and then accused me of treating him differently than the other residents, which has not been true, and told me that, 'the 6 hours SI would be worth assaulting you'. He later continued with this threat as he asked me what I would do if he were to assault me (YCC[redacted]). After quiet hour he quesioned if he had lost any points other than the 4 points he had been informed of earlier by another staff, I responded by telling him he lost 7 more for his threats of assault towards me (YCC[redacted]) and the other residents. He told me that he had not said that and YCC[redacted] agreed that he had also heard these threats, [redacted] then began arguing asking me to adjust less points as he has had a good relationship with YCC[redacted] today. He then went towards the bathroom to get his shower when there was a big bang and upon quick inspection it was made known that he had kicked the door in frustration and it was broken and unable to close (still unable to close it completely at this time). We had attepted to fix it a few times and I (YCC[redacted]) asked him to stop kicking the door mulitple times he yelled at me and called me a 'bitch', I (YCC[redacted]) instructed him to go to his room and he began arguing saying he was getting a shower when YCC[redacted] also instructed him to go to his room. He then began yelling at me calling me (YCC[redacted]) a 'bitch' again among other names, which bothered the other residents who also began yelling at him causing me to be unable to hear him. He then got in his room and continued calling me (YCC[redacted]) a 'fucking lesbian' and a 'fat bitch', to which I told him he would now be serving 2 hours of SI and if he did not stop it would become more. This is then when he began threating me even more, telling me to open the door and he would, 'rip my head off' and 'kill me' and I 'wouldn't stand a chance' as he made a motion like he was doing so. The other residents then again started yelling at him but stopped when told that they would also end up in their rooms. He then threatened Resident[redacted] stating something about burning his house, it was too loud to hear much of what he was saying at this point. Once we got the other residents to settle we put them in their rooms and got YCC[redacted] and YCC[redacted] on the unit to switch[redacted] to serve his SI.

No further issues at this point. Recommended 3 hours SI and all 50 points be adjusted due to the constant and continuing aggressive behaviour and threats towards staff from this resident over the past few weeks.

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff

Other

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

frisk search done upon admission, no contrand or injuries to report.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

Youth [redacted] was arrested by the RNC for Breach of Release conditions 1 x 145(5). Escorting office Cst. [redacted] was compliant throughout. Patted down and frisked before and after changing into institutional clothing by YCC[redacted] I YCC [redacted] as the witness. Was given some food, juice and a book to read. Due to the [redacted] call not attempted, will see if he would like to make a call in a few hours.

END OF REPORT.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

Resident [redacted] admitted to the SJYDC , held on charges of robbery . He was cooperative with the admissions process , was frisk searched and wanded with a metal detector before and after changing into facility clothing . He had a shower , and placed in [redacted] . No suicide ideation .

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	[redacted]		

At [redacted], this writer YCC [redacted] was chatting with resident [redacted] was sitting at the table and playing with the locked the draw attached to the underside of the table. He was pulling on the draw to check if the lock was secure. Upon pulling on the draw, the wood had disconnected from the nails used to secure the lock in place, causing the draw and lock to detach and break away from the table. The broken pieces were removed and MOSO[redacted] was contacted and made aware.

Type(s)

Damage to Property

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	[redacted]		

After [redacted] was still in the bathroom. Instead of going to his room he went in the kitchen. He kept opening the cabinets and fridge door. I asked Him what he was doing, then he gave me his middle finger. Then [redacted] came out to the kitchen. I told both residents to go in there rooms it is passed [redacted] proceeded to take his water bottle and placed it between his legs and then motioned like he was masturbating. I got very upset I yelled at both boys to go to their rooms now. I inform [redacted] that he well get one hour for his improper behavior with adults. I gave [redacted] a warning that his poor behavior well not be tolerated [redacted] and to stop the attitude.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	[redacted]		

[redacted] was being extremly disrespectful throughout [redacted] staff issued many warnings. due to his derogatory behavior and inappropriate language, speaking in an indian accent and calling staff 'retarded'. After not earning any points for self control, [redacted] kept up this behavior until he was given 1 hour SI. Moso [redacted] notified.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	SJYDC ADMISSIONS AREA SEARCH ROOM.	[redacted]	

On the above noted date and time [redacted] was frisk search and wanded by myself, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] upon being admitted to SJYDC as an [redacted] consented and complied with the search and no contraband nor any other issues were encountered. It was observed, when [redacted] was escorted in by the RNC officer, that [redacted]

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	SJYDC ADMISSIONS AREA SEARCH ROOM.	[redacted]	

On the above noted date and time [redacted] was frisk searched and wanded prior to and again after changing into facility clothing by myself, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted], upon being admitted to SJYDC as an [redacted] consented and complied with the search and no contraband nor any other problems were encountered. [redacted]

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	SJYDC ADMISSIONS AREA SEARCH ROOM.	[redacted]	

On the above noted date and time [redacted] was frisk searched and wanded prior to and again after changing into facility clothing by myself, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted], upon being admitted to SJYDC as an [redacted] consented and complied with the search and no contraband nor any other problems were encountered.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	[redacted]		

While doing the [redacted] resident [redacted] asked YCC [redacted] why he had turned off the television. YCC [redacted] told him that it was too loud and that the boys are trying to sleep. [redacted] demanded that the t.v be turned back on as he wanted it for background noise to help him sleep. Because YCC. [redacted] did not turn the t.v. back on [redacted] began shouting and screaming and banging on and kicking his door. He called YCC. [redacted] numerous profanities and threatened him saying that he cannot wait to see him on the outside. With all the banging and shouting at staff [redacted] woke all the boys up. MOSO [redacted] notified of the incident and 3 hours secure isolation is recommended.

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted] was speaking to his Mother on the phone. [redacted] asked me, YCC [redacted], if I was completing his room search today, in which I replied "yes". [redacted] replied with disrespectful and demeaning comments, while using profane language. I explained to [redacted] that this was not appropriate and would not be tolerated. I also explained that he has been spoken to about similar matters in the past. [redacted] continued to belittle staff after multiple warnings. [redacted] was placed in his assigned room and began throwing his belongings, pouring liquids, spitting, yelling profanities directed toward staff and banging on his door. He was then moved to [redacted] I would like to request [redacted] to serve three hours of secure isolation.

Type(s)
Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07/[redacted]	SJYDC ADMISSIONS AREA SEARCH ROOM	[redacted]	

On the above noted date and time [redacted] was frisk searched and wanded prior to and again after changing into facility clothing by Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] upon being admitted to SJYDC as a new arrest. [redacted] consented and complied with the search and no contraband nor any other issues were encounterd. It was self reported by [redacted] that [redacted]

Type(s)
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9
Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	SJYDC ADMISSIONS AREA SEARCH ROOM.	[redacted]	

On the above noted date and time [redacted] was frisk searched and wanded prior to and again after changing into facility clothing by Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] with YCC [redacted] as witness. [redacted] consented and complied with the search and no contraband nor any other problems were encountered. It was observed at the time that [redacted] is also on suicide watch due to referral from both the RNC and his group home.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	SJYDC ADMISSIONS AREA SEARCH ROOM.	[redacted]	

On the above noted date and time [redacted] was frisk searched and wanded prior to and again after changing into facility clothing by Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] with YCC [redacted] as witness. [redacted] consented and complied with the search and no contraband nor any other problems were encountered. It was observed at that time that [redacted] has a number of tattoos that were documentated in the Health Status Screen.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Facility Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	COURTYARD	[redacted]	

At the above stated date and approximate time myself (YCC[redacted]) and YCC[redacted] were staffing [redacted] Unit [redacted] residents were being escorted to the main building as the unit had just been called for[redacted] At this time I (YCC [redacted]) was talking to another resident when resident [redacted] stated " you said his name wrong, what do you personally have against[redacted] that you won't say his name right." I (YCC[redacted]) attempted to counsel[redacted] and asked him to stop trying to agitate other residents to which[redacted] responded with "How would you like to stroke my cock." Staff immediately counseled[redacted] on this behavior explaining to him that these sexual comments are not acceptable and will not be tolerated on the unit. I (YCC[redacted]) also told[redacted] that when we returned to the unit he will be serving two (2) hours of SI due to the seriousness of the comment.[redacted] attempted to bargain to have his SI reduced and at one point stated while smirking "you heard me wrong, I asked why don't you go stroll on the dock." Staff explained to[redacted] again that this is not a laughing matter.[redacted] was reminded he served an hour of SI recently for a sexual gesture he had made towards a staff and that if he continues to make jokes about the incident he would be receiving additional SI.
Two (2) hours of SI to be served and points adjusted.

Type(s)
Other
2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	ADMISSIONS	[redacted]	

strip search done upon admissions, no contraband or injuries to report .

Type(s)
ADMISSION (COURT RETURN)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	ADMISSIONS	[redacted]	

strip search done upon admissions, no contraband or injuries to report . scratches were only superficial.

Type(s)
ADMISSION (COURT RETURN)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	ADMISSIONS	[redacted]	

strip search done upon admissions, no contraband or injuries to report.

Type(s)
ADMISSION (COURT RETURN)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	ADMISSIONS	[redacted]	

strip search done upon admissions, no contraband or injuries to report.

Type(s)
ADMISSION (COURT RETURN)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	ADMISSIONS	[redacted]	

strip search done upon admissions, no contraband or injuries to report.

Type(s)
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] was released and sent to the youth services program by taxi. After speaking with MOSO [redacted] it was decided to bring the vape he had with him to the NLYC. [redacted] was informed that a parent or gaurdian has to come to the NLYC to pick it up.

Type(s)
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	[redacted]		

On July [redacted] 2024, this writer. YCC [redacted] was working at the Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre when the following incident occurred.

At approximately [redacted] MOSO [redacted] informed me that YCC [redacted] reported seeing [redacted] We then proceeded to search [redacted] room to verify that he didn't have anything that he could harm himself with.

We were unable to locate anything. [redacted] See previous incident for more information regarding this.

END OF REPORT.

YCC A. Barney.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	[redacted]		

[redacted] admitted to SJYDC for two breaches. Admission policy followed and frisked twice.

Type(s)
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9
Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07/[redacted]	SJYDC		[redacted]

Clicked on new incident report instead of new unit running record

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	SJYDC ADMISSIONS	[redacted]	

[redacted] escorted to NLYC by YCC's [redacted] remanded until further notice. [redacted] was strip searched before heading to units.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Strip Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] was escorted to the SJYDC by [redacted] He was patted down and wanded X2, and placed in [redacted]. Charged with Robbery with violence through a warrant. Fed burgers and fries

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

Resident [redacted] admitted to the Sjydc , held for court on charges of assault with a weapon , assault a police officer , resisting arrest , property damage , theft . She had made suicidal comments to the arresting Rnc officer , placed on override , was cooperative with the admission process . She consented to a frisk search and was wanded with the metal detector before and after changing into facility clothing . No contraband was found . Given some food and suicide blankets and placed in room [redacted]

Type(s)
Suicide Referral
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	ADMISSIONS	[redacted]	

On Friday July [redacted] 2024, youth [redacted] was brought to the NLYC for the [redacted] YCC [redacted] and I conducted a strip search with [redacted]. She cooperated very well during the search. No contraband was found at this time.

Type(s)
Strip Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	SJYDC ADMISSIONS AREA SEARCH ROOM.	[redacted]	

On the above noted date and time [redacted] was frisk searched and wanded prior to and again after changing into facility clothing by myself, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted], upon being admitted to SJYDC as an [redacted] consented and complied with the search and no contraband nor any other problems were encountered.

Type(s)
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9
Facility Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] was admitted to SJYDC [redacted] for Breach 145 (5) (a) X 1 he has court [redacted]. He was Frisked and Wanded given new clothes , frisked and wanded again No Cantraban found . Placed in Room [redacted] at SJYDC had Hotdog and fries [redacted] Toast for [redacted] snack

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07/[redacted]	[redacted]		

On July [redacted] 2024, this writer YCC [redacted] was working at the Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre when the following incident occurred.

At approximately [redacted] YCC [redacted] and I witnessed YOUTH [redacted] walk into YOUTH [redacted] room and throw an empty DVD case at him. [redacted] was laying down attempting to sleep when this occurred.

[redacted] (Who was already informed that there would be zero tolerance for negative behaviours [redacted] due to his behaviour [redacted]) ran from [redacted] room laughing and sat down in front of the television. [redacted] came out of his room, visibly upset and kicked the DVD case across the floor.

[redacted] and I decided that it was time for [redacted] to return to his room [redacted] repeatedly stated that he didn't do anything and demanded we tell him what he did. After explaining over and over again I gave him a direct order to return to his room or he would also be facing Secure Isolation [redacted] to which he refused. He proceeded to yell at me and began escalating to the point he was visibly shaking while yelling.

[redacted] then called a [redacted] as it appeared he may become aggressive. Upon the arrival of responding staff [redacted] then became compliant and returned to his room.

[redacted] lost 9 points and received two hours of secure isolation. He has already served half an hour. We agreed he would serve the remaining hour and a half after he returns from his visit which starts at [redacted] tomorrow.

END OF REPORT.

YCC [redacted]

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	ADMISSIONS	[redacted]	

Upon admissions to the NLYC, resident [redacted] was strip-searched according to facility rules.No contraband was found.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	ADMISSIONS	[redacted]	

Upon admissions to the NLYC, resident [redacted] was strip-searched according to facility rules.No contraband was found.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	NLYC - ADMISSIONS	[redacted]	

I respectfully report for your information, on the above date and approximate time resident [redacted] was admitted to the NLYC by YCC [redacted] and I, YCC [redacted]. Resident [redacted] completed a suicide assessment, as well as a Health Status Screening without concern or issues. Resident [redacted] was then explained the strip search procedure, as per section 1.9 - Searches. Resident [redacted] initially complied, however during the strip search refused to remove his boxers stating "I don't want another man staring at my cock, that's that gay shit." Resident [redacted] was again explained that at no time will any staff touch him, and it will be done hastily and professionally. If he refuses he will have to remain in an observation room [redacted] due to the possibility of contraband, and for the safety of himself, as well as the facility. After some time counseling resident [redacted], he eventually complied and completed the strip search properly.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07/[redacted]	[redacted]		

I respectfully report for your information, on the above date and approximate time while staffing [redacted] resident [redacted] was just after making what appeared to be a rather upsetting phone call with his mother. He then requested to speak to his father. After some time on the phone with his father, he screamed on the phone that nobody understands what's going on with his mother, and stated that she is making up things she knows nothing about and that she is "pissing him off". He then said that there was no point in his mother coming out tomorrow and that he did not want to see her, demanding his father to cancel the visit. [redacted] then called his father a bitch, and hung up on the phone in a slamming motion. At this time, [redacted] walked towards his room and punched the window next to it. Staff attempted to counsel resident [redacted] offering him a cooldown to which he complied. Once in his room, [redacted] stated "I swear I am going to fucking kill my mom, just you all fucking watch. I swear I will." Resident [redacted] began to cry, and after a short time resident [redacted] settled and requested to finish [redacted] on the unit and watch TV.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] was admitted to SJDC at [redacted] July [redacted] 2014 . She was Frisked searched and Wanded , Given building clothes and frisked and wanded again . No countraban found . Was placed in room [redacted] given Hamberger and fries for supper and [redacted] soon after . She has court [redacted]

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] was admitted[redacted] at [redacted] July [redacted] 2024 , She was frisked searched and wanded No countraban found . She refused to put on Building clothes Moso [redacted] was called ant about this . [redacted] was allowed to keep her Hoody no Strings , sports bra , Cargo pants string was removed Kept in personal property sheet / Bag Frisked and wanded a second time , Place din room [redacted] Had Nothing to eat or drink [redacted]

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] RNC's [redacted] escorted [redacted] to SJYDC for the following charges: uttering threats, assault and mischief property damage. Admission policy followed. Placed in room [redacted] Frisked twice.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

Treasure was escorted to SJYDC by RNC [redacted] for assault and threats. Admission policy followed. Placed in room [redacted] Frisked twice.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	[redacted]		

This writer Youth Care Councellor [redacted] was working at the Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre on July [redacted] 2024 when the following incident did occur on [redacted] at approx [redacted]

Resident [redacted] was in the kitchen looking for something to make for lunch when he noticed their was no eggs. He began verbally accusing Resident [redacted] for eating all the eggs. [redacted] threw a half eaten ice cream sandwich under his door. [redacted] came to his door questioning why he is being blamed for eating eggs when he doesnt eat eggs. [redacted] became verbally abusive and did move toward [redacted] door in what appeared in an attempt to assault [redacted] This writer placed [redacted] in his room, during this and when [redacted] in his room [redacted] was yelling vulger words like [redacted] toward [redacted] Due to this [redacted] will serve two hours SI.

Type(s)

Resident to Resident Assault

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	[redacted]		

This writer Youth Care Councellor [redacted] was working at the Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre on July [redacted] 2024 on [redacted] when the following incident did occur at approx [redacted]

This writer earlier in the day heard a conversation Resident [redacted] was having with other residents about the remanded resident [redacted] on [redacted] and how if he comes to this unit thier will be issues. [redacted] was councelled on this and explained consequences of actions and how assaultive behaiviour is not tolerated. [redacted] stated that they were suppose to fight when they werent incarcerated but it never happened. This info was passed onto MOSO [redacted] and it was decided to have [redacted] placed on [redacted]

At approx [redacted] went out in the courtyard for recreation time. [redacted] immediately went down to [redacted] and was yelling at the open window -flatten [redacted] when you can for me- Kill [redacted] etc.

Due to the previous councelling conversation this writer had with [redacted] regarding [redacted] 3 hours SI was decided.

Type(s)

Resident to Resident Assault

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	[redacted]		

At [redacted] asked staff [redacted] if he could have his pen to draw a picture . I told [redacted] that he could only have a pen to work with if he sat at a table beside Me [redacted] so i could supervise Him . [redacted] agreeded to this condition and sat at the table next to Me and started working . A few mim . later [redacted] got up from table and passed a paper note he wrote insteed of a picture to Resident [redacted] I intercepted the note as [redacted] tried to pass it quickly to [redacted] . The Note on the tissue Paper is as follows word for word and I quote :

I like Big Dicks down my throat. When the cocks are throbbing & thrusting back and forth.It (semen) feels so worm in my mouth. When i swallow it i feel so happy I just wish boys under the age of 10 could shoot fat loads like me &my gay friends !!! End of quote!

All residents placed in their rooms [redacted] was spoke to By [redacted] . These are very serious remarks made on the Paper note . [redacted] was told that MOSO [redacted] would have to be told the contents of this Note .

Type(s)

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	[redacted]		

(Correction on date of [redacted])

At approximately [redacted] I YCC [redacted] noticed a PIN prompt appear on the screen of the TV then a music station was turned on while Residents [redacted] were in front of the TV. When I pointed this out to YCC [redacted] he spoke to each of the residents advising that they were not supposed to be accessing this channel due to previous behavioural issues (while watching it) and asked who did it. They denied having the PIN to access the channel and refused to disclose it to us. MOSO [redacted] notified and as a result each of the three residents will not earn their [redacted] and will lose access to the TV tomorrow.

Type(s)

Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator
		Perpetrator
		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07/[redacted]	ADMISSIONS	[redacted]	

[redacted] refused strip search at admissions, pat down done , no apparent contraband found.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted] I went to [redacted] to deliver medication for the residents . While on [redacted], residen[redacted] requested to speak with me privately . In speaking with [redacted], he relayed to me that [redacted] had told him [redacted] was offered $ 400 by [redacted] (also on [redacted]) to beat him up ([redacted] . I spoke with [redacted], and he denies any knowledge . [redacted] relayed that after today , he has no concerns about being assaulted because [redacted] will be released tomorrow and that [redacted] doesn't want to do it . Residents [redacted] [redacted] placed on rotation for the interm . Staff on [redacted] were made aware of this situation .

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	[redacted]		

This writer [redacted] was working [redacted] at the NLYC on July [redacted] 2024 when the following incident did occur.

Multiple movements had to take place to accomidate an [redacted] and throughout Resident [redacted] was friviously banging on his door demanding things, and was also making weird noises bothering the other residents. He was warned if he continues he would be recieving SI [redacted]. Moments later he started banging again.

Due to this 1 Hour SI will be served [redacted].

Type(s)

Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	ADMISSIONS	[redacted]	

Upon admission [redacted] refused to do a strip search. As per policy she was placed in observation. She has some stud earrings in her ear and a bracelet on her wrist that she is unable to remove. At approximately [redacted] after being asked by staff once again if she wanted to do the strip search and go over on the unit, she agreed (this was after the other units at been moved [redacted]. During the strip search (completed by YCC [redacted] and MOSO [redacted] there was a weed pen found in her bra [redacted]. She was then moved to [redacted] to be placed in a room with a camera for the night.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07/[redacted]	NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR YOUTH CENTRE	[redacted]	

On July [redacted] 2024 this writer YCC [redacted] was working at the Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre when the following incident occurred.

At approximately [redacted] YCC [redacted] and I were instructed to go meet with the RNC and pick up YOUTH [redacted] and escort her back to the Center [redacted] was arrested for breaching her pre-trial conditions x 2, assault and mischief.

Upon arrival at the Centre [redacted] frisk searched [redacted] then changed into institutional clothing and was frisk searched again and placed in [redacted]

END OF REPORT.

YCC [redacted]

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07/[redacted]	CAFETERIA	[redacted]	

while eating [redacted] was asked to remove his hat during the meal , he refused staffs direction stating that he wasnt eating anyway and made several negative comments towards other residents . he was told again that removing his hat was a sign of respect during the meal , he again refused even after staff told him he would spend an hour s/i for his negative behaviour.

Type(s)

Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

Resident [redacted] admitted to the SJYDC , held [redacted] for WASH court [redacted] on charges of Theft and a Breach . He was cooperative with the admission's process , consented and complied to a frisk search and was wanded with a metal detector before and after changing into facility clothing . He is not at risk of suicide . He was given some hot dogs and fries.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	COURTYARD	[redacted]	

At approximately [redacted], while in the courtyard near the Art Garage, Resident [redacted] was talking about how he lost 28 points one night and 6 another night. He also mentioned that another Resident [redacted] had exposed himself to the other residents but staff did nothing about it. He stated while talking about his points being adjusted, 'but [redacted] can show us his bird and staff does nothing about it.' He then dropped the conversation and he went on doing what he was doing. Reported to MOSO [redacted]

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator
		Victim

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	COURTYARD	[redacted]	

This incident report was written by [redacted] and not YCC [redacted] YCC [redacted] logged in as [redacted] does not have access herself yet.

[redacted] in the courtyard at approximately [redacted] I overheard [redacted] talking about losing points the other [redacted] for using curse words and stated ' But [redacted] could show us his bird and staff done nothing'. That was the last I heard of the conversation and the boys went on.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator
		Victim

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	GYM	[redacted]	

[redacted] wanted to play basketball with the rest of the unit however the boys were not receptive to him joining in. This made him upset and when staff suggested he sub in when someone needed a rest he became angry and became quite rude to staff [redacted] He was told to sit down which he did but not without increased grumbling and use of disrespective language. He did say he was sorry for his behaviour and understood the discipline.
Upon return to the unit he will serve 1 hour time out and not earn 14 points on the daily [redacted]

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	COURTYARD	[redacted]	

At approximately [redacted] I, YCC [redacted] witnessed a physical altercation occur between resident [redacted] and [redacted] in the courtyard. I was the first staff member to see the altercation, as I observed resident [redacted] pulling on the hair of resident [redacted] and punches were being thrown from both residents. As soon as this was seen, all staff in the courtyard immediatly ran to the area of the courtyard where the fight was taking place, and YCC [redacted] called [redacted]. Once staff approached the two residents engaging in the altercation, the two residents immediatly stopped fighting and walked away from each other. As I, [redacted] was speaking to [redacted] with YCC [redacted], I overheard [redacted] saying 'I wasn't even supposed to fight, it was supposed to be [redacted]. Following the incident, both residents were escorted back to the unit. [redacted] received 1 hour of S/I, and [redacted] received 3 hours of S/I.

Type(s)

Resident to Resident Assault

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator
		Victim

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	ART GARAGE	[redacted]	

This writer Youth Care Councellor [redacted] was working [redacted] on July [redacted] 2024 at the Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre when the following incident did occur at approx [redacted]

Resident [redacted] came out of his room at approx [redacted] started complaining to and about this writer right away over losing 21 points on one day previously. He vented on this and was observed mumbling under his breath.

The unit went over to the art garage for the program and [redacted] was heard for approx 20 minutes complaining and insulting this writer with another staff member. After a while of hearing this disrespect this writer decided to place [redacted] in his room for a cool down. While walking back to this unit the insults grew. This writer decided on two hours Secure Isolation due to the disrespect.

Type(s)

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Assault on Staff (verbal)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	COURTYARD	[redacted]	

Please see incident report for July [redacted]2024 in relation to today's incident

Type(s)

Resident to Resident Assault

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator
		Victim

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	NLYC COURTYARD	[redacted]	

At [redacted] on July [redacted], 2024, this writer YCC [redacted] witnessed resident [redacted] in a physical altercation in the courtyard. The two residents were located up close to [redacted] as staff [redacted] first noticed the residents wrestling with each other. Staff [redacted] began to run up to the two residents as [redacted] was called by [redacted]. By the time we reached the two residents, they had stopped fighting and were seperated and brought back to their rooms. 3 hours of S.I. was given to [redacted] while 1 hour of S.I. was given to [redacted] MOSO [redacted] aware of the incident.

Type(s)

Resident to Resident Assault

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator
		Victim

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	[redacted]		

[redacted] and myself ,completed room checks on [redacted] for a missing DVD player.Completing a room check on [redacted] ,he was frisked by myself , [redacted] dawe where I found the DVD player tucked into [redacted] track pants.That was the second DVD player found on him [redacted] .MOSO Whitten notified.

Type(s)

Non Compliance With Direction
Frisk Search
Area Search
2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	[redacted]		

Upon inspection of [redacted] room it was found to be very disorganized and dirty.

All items were removed and inspection completed with exception of court paper which were put in an envelope for privacy. He had several court documents taped to the back of his door. This was removed and placed in an envelope. I removed broken laundry baskets. Due to the exteme foul smell I requested the room be sprayed, mopped and swept by housekeeping as [redacted] was out of the building today. It should be noted that [redacted] does clean his room on weekends or when directed but he is not suceessful in maintaining this.

For disregard for his personal space and lack of cleaning, points were adjusted on the [redacted] and attention is needed on his case plan to assist him in his daily living routine.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

On Saturday july [redacted] at [redacted] was brought into the centre by Rnc officer [redacted] was frisked and wanded by Ycc [redacted] before and after he changed into nlyc clothing. No contraband was found. [redacted] didnt want any phone call. He was given food and juice and he went to bed with no issues or concerns.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

Resident [redacted] admitted to the SJYDC , held on charges of Mischief , threats , resisting arrest . [redacted] was aggressive upon entering the facility , had punched the metal sign in the parking lot on his way in from the RNC vehicle . He was very agitated and short tempered . He was wanded and frisk searched before changng into facility clothing . Upon return to be frisk searched again after changing into facility clothing , the metal detector was not functioning . He is not on suicide watch , held for WASH court [redacted] . He refused to sign for his belongings (has a vape in a resident property bag) .

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	COURTYARD	[redacted]	

At the above date and approximate time while staffing [redacted] resident [redacted] made several racial slurs, and was given ONE hour of secure isolation with points adjusted. Resident [redacted] was already given a ONE hour cool-down and had points adjusted [redacted] for making a sexual notion while a music video was on TV, and physically thrusted towards another resident. Resident [redacted] was informed that any further inappropriate comments or notions would result in secure isolation, as per progressive discipline. Resident [redacted] was again reminded that any further sexual notions, racial slurs, or any disrespect will result in further discipline as per progressive discipline. MOSO notified.

Type(s)
Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	SJYDC MAIN ENTRANCE	[redacted]	

At approximately [redacted] when [redacted] was getting released to his group home staff. [redacted] became very angry and starting saying nasty words to YCC [redacted] because he wasn't getting his vape back upon getting released. He started yelling very loudly, slammed outside door while continuing to yell, spit over front door and started wiping it everywhere, urinated by the front door on sidewalk and threw objects out of his group home van.

Type(s)
Verbally Abuse Staff
Damage to Property

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	[redacted]		

At [redacted] was disrespectful to staff outstide [redacted] when residents and staff got on the Unit [redacted] was told to go to his room . [redacted] did so with out problem . [redacted] was also told due to not getting his shower today on time He got a hour Cool Down from outdoors and 1Hr S/i . [redacted] spoke to [redacted] and said he was sorry for his behavior outdoors and not getting his shower on time was his Bad. He promised this would not happen again . He was on the floor at [redacted] and got his shower !

Type(s)

Other Assault

Assault on Staff (verbal)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	[redacted]		

At [redacted] was outside and disrespected Staff [redacted] By Questing why residents had to go inside and why was My rule that we no the courtyard . I told him to listen to staff and that some residents were not behaving and were getting a little tense there . This was the first and [redacted] was told to watch his language towards staff . While [redacted] was in his room . He Knocked on his door and [redacted] went to his window and started talking to him . I ([redacted]) went right away to [redacted] and told him to go direct to his room for Talking to a resident who is in S/I . [redacted] went to his room door and Refussed to go in his room for cool down for his actions on Unit . He was asked to go into his room but refused five timees . I spoke to [redacted] about his actions he was doing and what could happen to his levels . It did not seem to bother Him . [redacted] said there was no Fucking way he was going in room , It was only when all residents were asked to go into there rooms did [redacted] go into his room . His switch was taken and there was no DVD player to be given back to him [redacted] They would be returned [redacted] apoligised to [redacted] and sad he was sorry for his actions , and it would not happeen again .

Type(s)

Other

Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07/[redacted]	[redacted]		

This writer (YCC[redacted]) would like to report an incident that occured on [redacted]

At approximately [redacted], Myself (YCC [redacted]) and YCC Student ([redacted] were sitting at the staff desk while residen[redacted] was sitting in a resident chair taking part in a game of cards with myself (YCC[redacted]). At one point during our game, resident [redacted] made his way to the staff desk, positioning himself between Resident [redacted] and the support pole coming from the corner of the desk. For reference this postion creates less than 1 foot of space between both residents. Resident[redacted] then asked Me (YCC[redacted]) if him and [redacted] should fight. I responded by telling reisdent [redacted] that no one would be fighting and asked him to back up a step or two from resident [redacted] then proceeded by stating that if they did he would 'go for [redacted] knees'[redacted] then turned quickly to [redacted] stating 'get away from me and dont fucking touch me' to which [redacted] responded with ;'i was only joking' and walked away.

[redacted] then made staff (Myself and [redacted]) aware that [redacted] had touched his hand after making the comments.

MOSO [redacted] was made aware of the situation and made her way to [redacted] to address it.[redacted] was placed in his room to be spoken too and tried to justify his actions by saying he was joking. Due to resident [redacted] history of issues with personal space and having to be spoken to extensively and constantly about this issue MOSO [redacted] and myself agreed on 2 hours of SI to be served starting at [redacted]

Type(s)

Other

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator
[redacted]		Victim

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07/[redacted]	OUTSIDE IN THE COURTYARD	[redacted]	

On Sunday July [redacted] 2024 at approximately [redacted] was in the courtyard playing basketball together as a whole unit. The game was going really well for the first half hour or so until we began to notice that [redacted] and [redacted] were starting to get on each others nerves. Both residents were getting upset at each other. for being a little too aggresive They both thought the other was pushing them too much. At one point I stepped in and had to speak to the residents about their behavior toward each other and asked them to stop arguing back and forth.

It was going ok for a few minutes but quickly became hostile between [redacted] again. Both residents were charging for the ball and [redacted] ended up falling. He assumed that [redacted] had pushed him but I told [redacted] actually tripped causing him to fall into him and that it was unintentional. [redacted] chased after [redacted] and the next thing that I saw was both boys swinging at each other

[redacted] was quickly called by another staff and all the residents were instructed to go back to the unit imediately. [redacted] was escorted in first and put in his room. [redacted] followed afterward and went to his room as well. All other residents were instructed to go to their rooms untill staff discussed the incident. Both [redacted] were spoken to about the incident .There were no injuries on either resident. It was agreed that both residents would get 2 hours SI and their points would be adjusted [redacted]

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	COURTYARD	[redacted]	

At approximately [redacted] residents were playing a great game of basketball in the courtyard. The game was going very well, all the boys included each other in playing the game. There was a little shoving throughout the game between some of the residents but nothing that wouldn't be considered normal for a game of basketball. Residents [redacted] were covering each other during the game and had been spoken to multiple times for being a little too rough and shoving each other beyond a normal game. At one point, right in front of YCC [redacted] and myself (YCC [redacted] were running to grab the ball that had gone out of bounce, both boys tripped in the bump that is on the side of the basketball court and closest to the main building. [redacted] hit the ground landing on his hands and knees, and [redacted] managed to stay on his feet. Knowing that [redacted] thought that [redacted] had shoved him, YCC [redacted] called out to let him know that [redacted] had not pushed him on purpose and that they both had tripped up in the bump on the ground which was witnessed by YCC [redacted] and I ([redacted]). The game went on for about 2 or 3 more minutes until [redacted] had the ball and [redacted] decided to run up and shove (similar to a bodycheck) [redacted] from behind. [redacted] then responded by turning around and taking his right hand and swinging at [redacted] connecting with the left side of [redacted] face. They then swung at each other for a few seconds as a [redacted] was called by YCC [redacted] and all staff responded. They seperated on their own as the [redacted] was called and I (YCC [redacted]) stepped between and asked [redacted] to stay with myself and YCC [redacted] as YCC [redacted] escorted [redacted] back to the unit where YCC [redacted] was on the Unit waiting already. YCC [redacted] & responding YCC [redacted] rounded up the other residents and we all headed back in once we knew [redacted] was in his room, as to keep [redacted] separated. All [redacted] residents then went to their rooms to give staff time to discuss [redacted] and speak to involved residents. There were no injuries reported at this time, both residents were asked to see if they had any.

After talking to both residents and staff discussion, Staff recommend 2 hours SI and 12 points adjusted for both Residents [redacted]. 1/2 hour SI served [redacted] and an hour and a 1/2 to be served [redacted]

Type(s)

Resident to Resident Assault

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator
		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

At [redacted] was admitted to SJYDC . She was Frisked Searched & Wanded . Given building clothes [redacted] was Frisked Searched and Wanded again as part of admission procedure . No Countraban found on her person . The rest of the admission packadge was done as per admission procedure !

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At the above stated date and approximate time, I (YCC [redacted]) was an extra staff on [redacted] which was staffed by YCC's [redacted] During this point [redacted] resident [redacted] had been told that he would be serving SI [redacted] due to an incident that took place [redacted]) Resident [redacted] had been demanding that staff go to his door to speak to him about the SI. Staff had told resident [redacted] several times that when residents [redacted] they would talk to him however the decision was final. [redacted] continued knocking and demanding staff to come to his door at one point calling staff '[redacted]'. Staff attempted to counsel [redacted] on this however his behavior continued. [redacted] then asked staff if he could use the washroom. Staff secured the unit and allowed [redacted] to go to the washroom. After exiting the washroom [redacted] once again pleaded with staff about his SI [redacted] Staff explained yet again that the decision is final and asked resident [redacted] to return to his room [redacted] refused to go to his room. [redacted] was given clear directive to go to his room several times. He made his way to his doorway, however still refused to fully enter his room. Staff continued attempting to counsel [redacted] to enter his room on his own with no avail. Staff gave resident [redacted] one last clear directive to enter his room or he would be physically escorted in his room. Despite multiple counselling attempts by staff and a clear order, resident [redacted] still refused to enter his room. At this point YCC's [redacted] physically guided resident [redacted] inside his room. Resident [redacted] did comply with this and there was no further issues after shutting the resident's door.

Type(s)

Other

Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07[redacted]	[redacted]		

I respectfully report for your information, on July [redacted] at approximately [redacted] while staffing [redacted] resident [redacted] was placed in his room in accordance with his prescribed [redacted] for past behavioural issues. Once in his room, resident [redacted] smeared chocolate over the window of his room [redacted]. Resident [redacted] was directed to clean it off as a security and safety issue, to which he initially continued smearing it on the window, however after being warned that if he didn't comply he would lose points, resident [redacted] eventually complied with the directive and cleaned it off. Several minutes later resident [redacted] began frivolously moaning loudly as well as screaming out [redacted]. Resident [redacted] was reminded about his previous THREE-hour secure isolation on July [redacted] and more importantly July [redacted] for similar actions and slurs, and if this behaviour continues, he will be receiving more secure isolation than before as per the progressive discipline model. (Policy 4.1). Once being informed of this, resident [redacted] began screaming out '[redacted] loves [redacted] loves [redacted]' followed by "Fuck the [redacted]' and back to screaming '[redacted]' repeatedly.

Resident [redacted] was then informed he would be given Two Hours of Secure Isolation tomorrow [redacted] his points adjusted for his behaviour, and his prescribed [redacted] would be reset to seven nights after tonight. Resident [redacted] appeared to settle down initially and sat on his bed reading, however after another short time, resident [redacted] began attempting to make eye contact and staring at I, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] while kissing, licking, and caressing the window of his room [redacted]. I, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] directed resident [redacted] to stop this inappropriate and sexual behaviour immediately, however, resident [redacted] continued to make these sexual gestures towards me, ignoring all lawful and reasonable directives to stop these infractions. Due to this behaviour, resident [redacted] was notified that he would be given an additional ONE hour of secure isolation to be served tomorrow, as well as additional points adjusted. After some time, resident [redacted] stopped these disturbing actions and settled down, however began calling out to the other residents and attempting to negotiate his discipline, requesting I, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] "reduce tomorrow's Secure Isolation down to One hour and 45 minutes of Secure isolation" or "One hour cool down followed by one hour of secure isolation" so he would not receive seven days of [redacted] I, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] informed resident [redacted] that the discipline received was not a negotiable matter, directed him [redacted] and to stop calling out to the other residents and staff, and then proceeded to [redacted] due to it being [redacted] (Policy 4.6). Shortly after this resident [redacted] requested staff come to his room multiple times to "Barter", "Negotiate", and have a "Q&A", and eventually requested to use the bathroom which was approved. Once resident [redacted] was finished in the bathroom, he began attempting to negotiate his discipline again and demanded [redacted] Resident [redacted] was again reminded of the policies in place and the progressive discipline, as well as his prior recent incidents to lead to the disciplinary decision that I, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] had made. Resident [redacted] was counselled to his room [redacted] however once in his doorway, refused to go in and began making the same attempts as before. After all attempts to counsel resident [redacted] had failed, I, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] and Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] physically walked resident [redacted] into his room [redacted]. During this movement resident [redacted] did not resist physically or verbally in any way and walked himself. Due to this continuation of negative, racial, and sexual behaviour presented by resident [redacted], I believe THREE hours of Secure Isolation, 50 points of resident [redacted] to not be earned for extraordinary circumstances (Policy 4.1) and consideration of a future case plan to attempt to rehabilitate resident [redacted]

Type(s)

Non Compliance With Direction

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

Note: to File of [redacted] . Incident Report [redacted] the date on this report is incorrect. It should read July [redacted] / 2024 not July [redacted] 2024 on this report > Thank You !!

Type(s)
Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07/[redacted]	NLYC	[redacted]	

[redacted] was cooperative with the admission process. Strip search completed as per NLYC policy, no contraband found or markings. Changed into facility clothing and placed on [redacted]

Type(s)
Strip Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/07/[redacted]	GYM	[redacted]	

While [redacted] was in the he gym I picked up a piece of paper on the floor of the gym. It was a sexual juvenile drawing of two people [redacted] saying that they raped each other. After supper when [redacted] returned to the [redacted] questioned each resident as to who drew the picture. [redacted] admitted that he did. He was councelled about the inappropriateness of drawing such a picture. Points were deducted and 1 hour cooldown given. Moso [redacted] notified

Type(s)
Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08/[redacted]	[redacted]		

[redacted] was not cooperative with the admission process. Frisk and body scan completed with handheld metal detector as per NLYC policy, no contraband found. Did not change into facility clothing, only changed her shirt and placed in room [redacted]

Type(s)

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

Resident [redacted] was admitted to the Sjydc , held for court [redacted] on charges of breaches x 2 . She was cooperative with the admissions process , she was frisk searched and wanded with the metal detector before and after changing into some facility clothing . No suicide ideation .

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08/[redacted]	[redacted]		

While on [redacted] while I was giving breaks . After the contraband was found on [redacted] said out loud that [redacted] was being to selfish. I asked [redacted] to explain why he said that he knows man. My understand of that statement that their could be more contrband to be found on unit . MOSO [redacted] was notifield , told to write a report.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08/[redacted]	NLYC ADMISSIONS	[redacted]	

at approximately [redacted] myself (Ycc [redacted]) and Ycc [redacted] arrived at the Sjydc and took custody of resident [redacted] is being held for WASH court the next day on charges of breaches and resisting arrest . [redacted] was frisk searched and wanded with the metal detector ; no contraband was found . [redacted] was then shackled and placed in [redacted] and transferred to the Nlyc . At approximately [redacted] arrived , and myself (Ycc [redacted]) and Ycc [redacted] strip searched resident [redacted], and he changed into facility clothing . No contraband was found . [redacted] has no suicide ideation .

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08/[redacted]	[redacted]		

[redacted] were near the main YCC desk. [redacted] pushed [redacted] and then both started yelling at each other. A [redacted] was called [redacted] escourted to his room and then [redacted] escourted to his room. All other residents ordered to there rooms. MoSo [redacted] respond on unit. Both residents involved were given 1 hour SI and loss of seven points. [redacted] serve his SI tonight and [redacted] serve his SI tomorrow [redacted] After 5 minutes all residents out of rooms.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08/[redacted]	[redacted]		

When [redacted] returned to unit from court, he immediately asked if any of "the boys" were going to be coming over on the unit with him , I had previously asked moso [redacted] this question and she said absolutly not . I advised [redacted] that no one else would be on the unit with him , He was upset but said nothing . He then complained that the tv wasnt working ,I fixed it so he could watch tv , he then didnt want to watch tv and asked if there was anything else to do . Moso arranged for him to have a playstation and games but when they were hooked up he decided that he didnt want it any more. I told him thats all I could arrange. At this point he started calling me a retard and fucking goof . I warned him of his language but he only got worse. i recommend 3 hrs s/i for his behaviour.

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff

Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted] residents [redacted] were argumentative with each other while in their rooms for Quiet Hour . Resident [redacted] said that [redacted] was passing comments about his dead mother , and that he wanted an apology . The residents were told that if they could not get along , they would be placed on rotation . [redacted] apologized to [redacted], and they both said that they would be okay with being on the unit together .
Resident [redacted] said immediately following this that resident [redacted] was exposing his penis to him in his room window during quiet hour . Resident [redacted] has denied this . Moso [redacted] was notified .

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator
		Victim
		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08/[redacted]	NLYC COURTYARD	[redacted]	

At approximately [redacted] residents were playing an outside game of basketball . Without provication during the game , resident [redacted] punched resident [redacted] in the nose . He struck him with his right fist . [redacted] fell to the ground , and got up , started to walk toward the other resident , but stopped . A [redacted] was called , and resident [redacted] was separated from the other residents and escorted to his room . On the way back , he said that that was for saying things earlier about his mother . Resident [redacted] upon return to the unit went to the bathroom [redacted] Other residents were placed in their rooms . Moso [redacted] answered [redacted] and counselled both residents .

Type(s)

Resident to Resident Assault

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Victim
		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08/[redacted]	[redacted]		[redacted]

Approximately [redacted] while supervising [redacted] in the [redacted] for his zoom visit, [redacted] asked about his grandfather and his family spoke about calling him during his visit. I asked [redacted] if he was on his contact list and he stated "kind of". I informed him that the visit was only for the people indicated on the visitor sheet and on his approved contact list. I then proceeded to tell him if anyone else was to join the visit that the visit would end. [redacted] used some profanity however quickly settled once I told him I will discontinue the visit if the behavior continues. Moso [redacted] was notified.

At approximately [redacted] during [redacted] visit, his mother [redacted] put her phone in front of the webcam. I directed her to remove the phone from the screen and advised her that if she did not do so that the zoom call would be disconnected. She proceeded to ignore my direction and stated that she wanted to take a picture of her son and stated "what I can't even take a picture of my own son" I immediately disconnected the zoom call and [redacted] returned to his unit. [redacted] was very upset that the call was disconnected, he did tell his mother to put her phone away during the visit as well.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08/[redacted]	SJYDC ADMISSIONS AREA SEARCH ROOM.	[redacted]	

On the above noted date and time [redacted] was frisk searched and wanded prior to and again after changing into facility clothing by myself, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] upon being admitted to SJYDC [redacted] consented and complied with the search and no contraband nor any other issues were encountered. It was observed at that time that [redacted]

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08/[redacted]	SJYDC ADMISSIONS AREA SEARCH ROOM.	[redacted]	

On the above noted date and time [redacted] was frisk searched and wanded prior to and again after changing into facility clothing by myself, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] upon being admitted to SJYDC as [redacted] consented and complied with the search and no contraband nor any other problems were encountered. It was observed at that time that [redacted]

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08/[redacted]	SJYDC ADMISSIONS AREA.	[redacted]	

At the approximated noted time [redacted] began banging on his room door and asked to speak with supervising staff. When his door was opened to grant his request [redacted] exited his room and refused to go back to the room stating he could not remain in the room [redacted] with nothing to do. After repeated refusals [redacted] was restrained by myself, YCC [redacted], and placed back in his cell. Once back in the cell he made remarks of self harm and wrapped his blanket around his neck. His bedding was removed from the cell and [redacted] was given suicide blankets. It was observed that during the restraint [redacted] informed us that his mom had just returned home from work and if he was permitted to call her he would stop acting out. He was granted the call which went well and he retuned to his cell once the call was completed MOSO [redacted] was informed of the incident following the call and of [redacted] being on watch due to his remarks and behaviour.

Type(s)

Attempted Suicide

Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08[redacted]	CAFETERIA	[redacted]	

This writer Youth Care Councellor [redacted] was working at the Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre on August [redacted] 2024 when the following incident did occur at approx [redacted]

This writer was supervising residents on [redacted] during [redacted] sitting at a table with both residents [redacted] and [redacted] eatung togethor when [redacted] decided to place cut up pieces of [redacted] of [redacted] plate. [redacted] was explained that was innappropriate and laughed it off.

When the unit got back to the unit [redacted] was councelled on how innappropriate his action was and how disrecpectful it was to the others [redacted]

[redacted] didnt seem to think it was unnacceptable and was given two hours SI due to the entire incident.

Type(s)

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator Victim

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] escorted to SJYDC by RNc [redacted] for assault and uttering threats. Held for court [redacted] Frisked twice and metal detector was used. Also during admission resident was referred to as being suicidal because of the comments that was made to RNC officer. Resident placed in room with suicide blankets.

Type(s)
Suicide Referral
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9
Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08/[redacted]	ADMISSIONS	[redacted]	

strip search done upon admission , no contraband or injuries found.

Type(s)
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08/[redacted]	[redacted]		

This writer [redacted] was working on August [redacted] 2024 at the Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre when the following incident did occur.

While out in the yard Resident [redacted] informed this writer that he overheard a conversation with Resident [redacted] and Resident [redacted] that [redacted] would be trying to [redacted] and be giving it to [redacted] to do something. [redacted] was unsure of what the trade was for.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08/[redacted]	[redacted]		

This writer Youth Care Councellor [redacted] was working at the Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre on August [redacted] 2024 when the following incident did occur at approx [redacted]

This writer was working [redacted] supervising outside recreation time, YouthCare Councellor [redacted] informed me of an odd occurance during the [redacted] rotation and that when leaving Resident [redacted] had mentioned to [redacted] to be prepared. Observing the unit outside during rec time the mood felt a bit off, suspicious actions. After a while of observing the residents behaivour this writer noticed Resident [redacted] move down to the garden area and appeared to be having a conversation with Resident [redacted] This writer moved to the picnic table to listen to the conversation and could hear [redacted] explaining the [redacted] that their is a shank on the unit. This writer then approached [redacted] questioning what he said and was informed he believes Resident [redacted] and/or Resident [redacted] have a shank either hidden in their rooms or in the laundry room.

This writer then made the call to have the residents return t[redacted] and were all secured in their rooms without incident. MOSO [redacted] was informed of the situation and we were directed to start a major search and patdown all residents. Proper paperwork was filled out prior to search.

The searchers consisted of [redacted] YCC [redacted] and YCC [redacted]. The unit was searched before the rooms and residents and no contraband was found. After the common area was deemed clear this writer along with [redacted] patdown and wanded each resident while [redacted] searched the rooms. Throughout the search in multiple rooms very disturbing innappropriate sexual drawings were found, most appeared to be drawn by the same person. Resident [redacted] had innappropriate drawings, RESIDENT [redacted] had multiple innappropriate drawings, Resident [redacted] had more innappropriate drawings and Resident [redacted] had an innappropriate drawing and some rascist words on paper.

Throughout the search residents were cooperative and complied with directions given. No weapon was found.

[redacted] was informed of drawings and deemed in necessary to speak with and council each of the four individuals involved on the innappropriatness nature of the drawings and remind them of facility rules.

[redacted] did admit to drawing the majority of the drawings, his signature was on the mojority of them which was compared to a canteen sheet with his signature. [redacted] is currently on a case plan which touches issues such as this and Three Hours SI Recommended.

[redacted] admitted to having the drawings in his room, said he forgot about them and were given to him a long time ago, but still in his possession. Two hours SI recommended.

[redacted] admitted to having the drawings, said he took them from [redacted] cause he didnt like them. However in his possession Two hours SI recommended.

[redacted] admitted to having the drawing and written text. Due to this being much less disturbing One Hour SI recommended.

Type(s)

Frisk Search

Unit Search

Area Search

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator
		Perpetrator
		Perpetrator
		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08/[redacted]	ADMISSIONS	[redacted]	

during the strip search , staff noticed a bandage [redacted], when questioned about this [redacted] didnt want to talk about it [redacted] he then stopped talking .

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] complied during admission process, Frisk and mental detector scan completed.
[redacted] changed into our facility clothing, second frisk search completed. [redacted] refused to admit her nose piercing, bra, or underwear at this time.
[redacted] was placed in room [redacted] not deemed at risk for suicide.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08/[redacted]	GYM	[redacted]	

At the above dated time and date myself YCC [redacted], YCC [redacted] and [redacted] were in the gym with the residents. Many of the residents were playing basketball, however Resident [redacted] was standing against the wall near the washrooms watching the residents play. It was during this time that I YCC [redacted] and YCC [redacted] noticed [redacted] began pacing back and forth while staring at the residents playing basketball, he also seemed to be adjusting/touching his private area with his hands and also seemingly pressing his privates against the corner of the door frame when making his turns to pace while having an erection. While staff were unsure if this was an attempt to hide it or if there was something else going on, MOSO [redacted] was informed of the observation.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08/[redacted]	COURTYARD	[redacted]	

At the above stated time and date the bin [redacted] snack was in the yard while the residents were out for courtyard time [redacted] During this time multiple residents went to get snacks from the bin, which resulted in another residents [redacted] snack being taken, this was not realized until back on the unit and unpacking. None of the residents would admit to taking it, so they were informed that points would be adjusted for any resident who touched the bin if someone did not come forward. It was at this point that [redacted] admitted to taking and eating the chips. Staff informed him this would now result in 1 hour SI to be served from [redacted] as well as having points adjusted for this behaviour.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee

2024/08/[redacted]

[redacted], Both Residents [redacted] have been calling out very inappropriate comments to residen[redacted]

[redacted] called out 'Take the sweaters and pants in your room and hang yourself with them' , making several comments about [redacted] Mother and Father , When I spoke to him after several times of staff counselling him he stated ' Get away from my door you fucking bitch i dont want to talk to you' then went on making comments about my family that i could barely pick out because he was screaming so hard/loudly then continued to say how much we make an hour and dont do our jobs right. While making these comments [redacted] was clapping and laughing, encourging him to continue.

[redacted] at one point called out to [redacted] and said ' Im going to fuck your tight ass so hard you will get flash backs of your father '

It is now [redacted] and both residents are still Disrespecting staff and [redacted]
Comments to [redacted] include ' Im going to rape your mom' ,' Im going to rape your sister'
' im going to fucking kill you when we are face to face'

[redacted] stated to Myself YCC [redacted] and YCC [redacted] ' that if we are on 'his' unit he is 'going to beat the shit out of us and snap both our necks'

Recommended 4 hours in the morning, Along with rotation for [redacted]
When told about the Secure Isolation [redacted] told YCC [redacted] He is 'going slap him when he sees him'
At the end of this Incident report, BOTH residents are still calling out to [redacted] and Disrespecting both YCC [redacted] and YCC [redacted]

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff
Other
Non Compliance With Direction
2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation
Assault on Staff (verbal)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator
		Perpetrator
		Victim

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08/[redacted]	COURTYARD	[redacted]	

At approximately [redacted] I, YCC [redacted] was walking back from [redacted] with the residents when resident [redacted] informed me that he heard residents [redacted] talking about how they had a plan to 'jump him' in the courtyard after [redacted] Following this incident, resident [redacted] spoke with YCC [redacted] and it was determined that it was in the best interest of [redacted] safety, along with the safety of staff and other residents that he be switched from unit [redacted]

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Victim

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted] resident [redacted] requested to speak to me privately . I took him to the hallway leading into [redacted] with Ycc [redacted] present . [redacted] said that when returning from [redacted], he overheard resident [redacted] and [redacted] talking about jumping on someone . He also said that they were looking back at him . I contacted Moso [redacted] . and in consultation , it was decided to move [redacted] , and move resident [redacted] . I also asked residents [redacted] if they had done this and they denied it . As [redacted] is already to have no contact with residents [redacted] this will remain in effect unitil a mediation has occured .

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] was escorted to SJYDC by [redacted] of the RNC for threats, assault and mischief. Held for court this [redacted] Admission policy followed. Frisked twice.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted] was in the kitchen with [redacted] preparing food. [redacted] entered the kitchen, and [redacted] walked over to him, saying, "how can it be considered rape, if the person is dead?" Staff promptly addressed the situation and asked [redacted] to return to his room. [redacted] responded, "what? I was talking about grapes." I am requesting that [redacted] serve two hours of secure isolation for this incident.

Type(s)

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted], while in the courtyard, [redacted] threw his ice cream wrapper down the drain in the walkway, despite being specifically instructed by YCC [redacted] not to do so. Staff addressed the issue and informed [redacted] that his points would be adjusted as a consequence. [redacted] replied, "I don't have any points to lose anyway."

Upon returning to the unit at approximately [redacted] went to the kitchen to cook eggs. He asked me, YCC [redacted] to unlock the cabinet door so he could get a pan. I informed [redacted] that he would need to wait until YCC [redacted] returned from the bathroom. [redacted] continued to argue and whispered to another resident, "why do they even have females working here if they can't supervise us?" I explained that this situation was not related to gender and that we are not permitted to be alone with him in a room without another staff member present.

Due to [redacted] continued argumentative behavior, I asked him to go to his room. I am requesting that [redacted] be placed in secure isolation for two hours as a consequence of his behaviour.

Type(s)

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] was admitted at approximately [redacted] by [redacted] for 266 Assault, 430 Micheif Property Damage, and 145 Breach of release order. Upon admission, resident was frisk searched and wanded, placed into institutional clothing, frisked and wanded again, and placed in room [redacted]

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08/[redacted]	[redacted]		

while supervising residents on [redacted] began drawing one of his charactures in front of staff and residents, When he first started he was warned not to draw anything inappropriate , given his past actions, he was also cautioned not to draw anything staff related as he has a tendency of trying to mock staff. upon finishing his drawing it was clearly an attempt to mock myself . I then escorted [redacted] to his room for S/I, while he didn't offer any resistance he clearly felt he had done nothing wrong , I then told him to forget about drawing any staff's photo as future incidents will result in more severe consequences. . 2 hours S/I is minimum recommended.

Type(s)

Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted] requested permission to draw a picture to share with the residents and staff. YCC [redacted] specifically instructed [redacted] not to include drawings of staff or any inappropriate content. Despite this, [redacted] continued with his drawing. [redacted] reminded him that if the content was deemed inappropriate, he would need to go to his room.
Once [redacted] completed his drawing and shared it with the residents and staff, it was evident that the picture was a caricature of [redacted] containing inappropriate features. As a result, [redacted] was asked to go to his room, which he did willingly
Due to this incident, I am requesting that [redacted] receive two hours of secure isolation.

Type(s)

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08/[redacted]	[redacted]		

I respectfully report for your information, on the above date and approximate time, while staffing [redacted], resident [redacted] began banging on his room door, making frivolous requests and demands to speak to MOSO [redacted] as well as to go to the main building to talk to MOSO [redacted]. Staff informed resident [redacted] that he is serving secure isolation for a reoccurring issue, making inappropriate caricature drawings of staff members, even after receiving multiple warnings from staff in the past. Resident [redacted] continued banging on his door for approximately 30 minutes, requesting to come out for food, go to the main building to speak with MOSO [redacted] and demanding YCC [redacted] come back to the unit to talk with him about his Secure Isolation. Resident [redacted] also attempted during this time to have his secure isolation reduced, attempted to manipulate and lie to staff about the events that occurred (YCC [redacted] was present for the incident as per a prior YCMS Incident Report) and would not admit fault in his actions. For this continuing decline in behaviour, I am requesting an additional hour of Secure Isolation for resident [redacted], as well as points to be adjusted.

Type(s)

Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

This writer Youth Care Councellor [redacted] along with YCC [redacted] did a skin search on resident [redacted] at the SJYDC prior to his escort to the Youth Centre as per MOSO [redacted]. No contraband was found.

Type(s)

Strip Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At [redacted] Moso [redacted] was on [redacted] giving meds to residents. I YCC [redacted] was passing out water for residents to take there [redacted] medications. Resident [redacted] took his meds from Moso [redacted] and then sat in resident chair in front of the TV. Myself YCC [redacted] and MOSO [redacted] both see [redacted] spit the meds out into his hand. Moso [redacted] asked [redacted] what he done and he had said nothing. I YCC [redacted] and Moso [redacted] approached him. I YCC [redacted] could see the pills in his hand. [redacted] was told to take his meds, which he did. [redacted] was given 3 Hr SI and points adjusted for the day. [redacted] has had previous incidents simular in the past. He was told that this wasn't going to be tolerated.

Type(s)

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08/[redacted]	[redacted]		

This writer [redacted] was working on [redacted] at the Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre on August [redacted] 2024 when the following incident did occur at approx [redacted]

This writer observed Resident [redacted] lightly push the tv cabinet back which resulted int he TV breaking with the legs and base dissconnecting. the tv did still work however their was wires exposed and wouldnt stand on its own. This writer along with [redacted] deciding to remove the cabiner and tv from the unit due to potential risks. Both agreed it appeared to be done accidentally.

MOSO [redacted] informed.

Type(s)

Damage to Property

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At around [redacted] while doing room checks on [redacted] room, I YCC [redacted] found an inappriate drawing. It was taken and given to MOSO [redacted]. Points were adjusted as this has been an ongoing issue. In this weeks unit meetings [redacted] case plan was adjusted to add no pencils or leds in his room only to be used out on the unit. I YCC [redacted] found pencils and leds in his room.

Type(s)

Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

On [redacted] August [redacted] 2024 , [redacted] was brought in to the SJYDC by RNC officers [redacted] He was charged with assault , property damage and robbery. He was frisked and wanded by YCC [redacted] before changing into YCC clothing. No contraband was found. Then [redacted] stripped down to his underwear in the bathroomn and a visual search was conducted by YCC [redacted] I stood outside the washroom where I could not see the resident but I was in full view of [redacted] while he conducted the search. The reason [redacted] conducted this search was because the wand beeped a lot when [redacted] wanded him before he changed into Ycc clothing. Once again there was no contraband found.
[redacted] was placed his his cell with no issues or concerns.

Type(s)

Other

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

On [redacted] Aug [redacted] 2024 at [redacted] RNC officer [redacted] brought in resident [redacted]. He was frisked, wanded before he changed into nlyc clothing by YCC [redacted]. No contraband was found. He was placed in cell [redacted] with no issues or concerns during the admission process. He called his lawyer and was given food and drink.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08/[redacted]	SJYDC ADMISSIONS AREA	[redacted]	

On the above noted date and time [redacted] with was frisk searched and wanded prior to and again after changing into facility clothing by by RNC Officer [redacted] due to there being no female YCC deployed to SJYDC at the time. [redacted] consented and complied with the search and no contraband was found. [redacted] was wearing a bra with small pieces of metal on the back that she refused to remove.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08/[redacted]	SJYDC ADMISSIONS AREA SEARCH ROOM,.	[redacted]	

On the above noted date and time [redacted] was frisk searched and wanded prior to and again after changing into facility clothing by RNC Officer [redacted] due to there being no female YCC deployed to SJYDC at that time. [redacted] consented and complied with the search and no contraband nor any other issues were encountered.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08/[redacted]	SJYDC ADMISSIONS AREA SEARCH ROOM.	[redacted]	

On the above noted date and time [redacted] was frisk searched and wanded prior to and again after changing into facility clothing upon being admitted to SJYDC by RNC [redacted] due to there being no female YCC deployed to SJYDC at that time. [redacted] consented and complied with the search and no contraband nor any other issues were encountered.

Type(s)
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9
Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

strip search done upon admissions, no contraband or injuries to report.

Type(s)
ADMISSION (COURT RETURN)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

This writer [redacted] along with [redacted] did a skin search on resident [redacted]. No contraband found nothing to report. Resident consected and complied

Type(s)
Strip Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

This write[redacted] along[redacted] completed a skin search on resident[redacted] No contraband found and resident complied and consented.

[redacted]

Type(s)
Strip Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

strip search done upon admission , no contraband found,[redacted] otherwise good.

Type(s)
ADMISSION (COURT RETURN)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08/[redacted]	SJYDC ADMISSIONS SEARCH ROOM.	[redacted]	

On the above noted date and time[redacted] was frisk searched and wanded prior to and again after changing into facility clothing by YCC[redacted] consented and complied with the search and no contraband nor any other issues were encountered.

Type(s)
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9
Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08/[redacted]	SJYDCADMISSIONS AREA WASHROOM.	[redacted]	

On the above noted date and time [redacted] was frisk searched and wanded prior to and again after changing into facility clothing by Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] consented and complied with the search and no contraband nor any other problems were encountered. It was observed at that time that [redacted]

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted] and other residents on his unit were coloring at the table nearest to the staff desk. While I, YCC [redacted] was addressing a question from another resident, [redacted] repeatedly whispered my name to the other residents at the table and made a whispered statement suggesting that I would not answer him. [redacted] comment appeared to be related to a conversation I had earlier in the day with all residents about the appropriate way to approach staff when requesting tasks. During that conversation, I explained that residents should observe staff activities and wait until staff attention is available before asking questions, so that staff can hear them more clearly. I also suggested that residents avoid yelling out in a demanding tone and instead approach staff politely. [redacted] did not respond positively to this interaction, as he was the only resident who made argumentative comments afterward.

I informed [redacted] that whispering and discussing staff concerns among residents were inappropriate behaviors. Despite having addressed whispering with [redacted] on multiple occasions, he became argumentative and refused to acknowledge his behavior. When asked to stop the conversation, [redacted] muttered "fuck sakes" I informed him that such inappropriate language directed at staff would not be tolerated and directed him to his room for a cooldown period. [redacted] contested this, arguing that his language was not inappropriate.

[redacted] then stood in his doorway for approximately twenty minutes on and off, calling out and demanding to speak with staff. Staff directed [redacted] to move away from his window multiple times and explained to him that a conversation could be had when he calmed down. When I approached his door, he continued to argue, insisting he had done nothing wrong. He accused me of being "out to get him" and referenced previous incidents involving inappropriate language, including the use of a racial slur at the dinner table. He claimed that I was lying about these incidents.

I clarified to [redacted] that he was in his room for a cooldown period due to his inappropriate comments and whispering about staff. I also clarified that no points would be adjusted for this incident. During this interaction, [redacted] became increasingly argumentative and aggressive, displaying a threatening posture by puffing out his shoulders and showing angry facial expressions.

Due to [redacted] aggressive behavior, I clarified that this cooldown period will now be served as secure isolation. I am requesting that [redacted] serve two hours of secure isolation for this incident.

Type(s)

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

frisked by rnc , wanded , no contraband found , [redacted] , cut by glass .

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08/[redacted]	ADMISSION, SJYDC	[redacted]	

frisk search done upon admission, strip down to unwear and wanded. no contraband or injuries to report.

Type(s)
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08/[redacted]	[redacted]		

This writer [redacted] was working at the Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre on August [redacted] 2024 on [redacted] when the following incident did occur at approx [redacted]

At approx [redacted] Resident [redacted] exited his room and resident [redacted] started speaking with resident [redacted] and asked what happened to his eyebrow [redacted] This writer along with [redacted] spoke with [redacted] about what happened and he stated at first nothing, he doesnt know. Eventually gave in said [redacted] was counselled on this.

A room search and frisk search was conducted at approx [redacted] as per MOSO [redacted] No contraband found. Proper paperwork filled out.

Type(s)
Frisk Search
Area Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08[redacted]	ADMISSIONS	[redacted]	

At the above stated date and time [redacted] escorted to the NLYC by RNC[redacted].Full admission completed by YCCs [redacted] No contraband found. Not at risk for suicide. [redacted] escorted to [redacted] is charged with S. 266 x 1 (assault). Given two cups of juice [redacted]

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Strip Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08/[redacted]	SJYDC ADMISSIONS AREA SEARCH ROOM.	[redacted]	

On the above noted date and time [redacted] was frisk searched and wanded prior to and again after changing into facility clothing by YCC [redacted] consented and complied with the search and no contraband nor any other problems were encountered.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08/[redacted]	COURTYARD	[redacted]	

I was at [redacted] in the main building along with [redacted] was outside in the courtyard, [redacted] was standing and said there is a fight in the courtyard. As I looked out I saw [redacted] on the ground and someone on top of him punching him in the the face. [redacted] called [redacted] and [redacted] and myself responded as well as [redacted] (who were in the courtyard).
At this point we were outside and I was not sure who had assaulted [redacted] was the closest and was saying it wasn't him. The other residents on [redacted] said it was [redacted] [redacted] was walking towards [redacted] along with other residents and YCC [redacted] They were all cheering and screaming. I went to the unit with [redacted] and instructed the residnets to not say another word and go to their rooms. Ycc [redacted] also responded and came to [redacted] I left to check on [redacted]

Type(s)

Other Assault

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Victim
		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08[redacted]	COURTYARD	[redacted]	

On this day August [redacted] 2024, This writer (YCC [redacted]) was working living [redacted] of the NLYC when the following incident did occur. At [redacted] left the unit to go outside for rec time. Residents [redacted] started to make their way around the courtyard to make their usual laps when YCC [redacted] told the residents to walk in groups of 2 if they are planning on walking the full courtyard, the residents coplied with this direction and [redacted] proceeded to space themselves between [redacted] Meanwhile the other 2 residents [redacted] made their way to the basketball court to play basketball.
YCC [redacted] and I were by the flower garden next to [redacted] supervising the residents, I proceeded toward the main building to grab a foot ball that was laying on the ground and YCC [redacted] was right behind me. As i picked the football up and made my way back toward YCC [redacted] I heard something coming from the basketball court. Upon first glance I saw resident [redacted] laying on the ground and [redacted] getting off of him. I did not see the initial blow that was given but I could tell that there was a physical altercation between the 2 residents, as I started running to the basketball court with YCC [redacted] right behind me, a [redacted] was called by central and YCC's [redacted] came rushing out of the main building to assist [redacted] As I arrived to the basketball court [redacted] was jumping up and down in an excited manor saying ' Yeah, I just fucked him up' multiple times. I ordered [redacted] to return straight to the unit as I escorted him there, on the way to the unit [redacted] a high five and both had seemed excited, laughing about what just happened. Once on the unit I had got [redacted] back to his room and told him to take everything out of his room and he did this with no issue. I noticed [redacted]

END OF REPORT

Type(s)

Other Assault

Injury

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator
		Victim

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08/[redacted]	COURTYARD	[redacted]	

At [redacted] on August [redacted] unit 1 left the unit to go outside.
4 residents [redacted] started walking towards the back of the courtyard to start walking their usual laps. 1 YCC. [redacted] told residents that they had to walk in groups of two. [redacted] agreed without any issue and ran ahead so that there was a clear distance between the two groups of two.
Residents [redacted] went straight to the basketball court to play basketball.
Myself and YCC. [redacted] were near the flower garden by [redacted] supervising the courtyard. [redacted] began walking down towards central and picked up a football. I started to follow behind him and at this point the residents walking were almost towards the bottom of the courtyard near the cafeteria entrance.
While walking down towards central I heard the residents laughing and carrying on and looked over to see [redacted] stood facing the basketball court. [redacted] was kneeling on the ground and I then realized he had knocked someone to the ground. Myself and [redacted] started running over towards the residents and I made a yell at the boys to knock it off as they have been horseplaying around with each other lately, always saying it's a joke.
As we approached it was clear that they were not playing and [redacted] was sitting on top of [redacted] and punching him in the face. At the same time central control had seen what was happening and called a [redacted] and YCC. [redacted] who were in central made their way out to the courtyard. [redacted] jumped up off [redacted] as soon as staff approached and put his arms in the air and cheered while [redacted] also laughed and cheered. [redacted] tried to stand but fell back down immediately and was not responsive for several seconds. YCC [redacted] escorted 5 residents back to [redacted] without any issues while myself and [redacted] stayed with [redacted] who was now sitting up but bleeding from the mouth. [redacted] was brought into admissions while we waited for medical professionals to arrive.

Type(s)
Resident to Resident Assault

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator
		Victim

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

frisk search done upon admissions, no contraband or injuries to report.

Type(s)
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08[redacted]	ADMISSIONS	[redacted]	

strip search done upon admission to nlyc , no contraband or injuries to report.

Type(s)
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08[redacted]	NLYC ADMISSIONS	[redacted]	

Resident[redacted] admitted to Youth Center on charges of resist arrest and asssault on police officer. resident was cooperative with intake process. Strip search as per policy and placed on [redacted]

Type(s)
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/08[redacted]	DINING HALL	[redacted]	

At the above noted date and time[redacted] was in the dining hall line waiting to be served[redacted] He was handed chocolate milk along with another resident in front of him in the line.[redacted] reached for the other residents milk before he was given his own. The small carton of chocolate milk fell to the ground and was thrown behind the kitchen counter by[redacted] Residents were told to return to their seats without issue. They finished eating supper then[redacted] went to the gym. Moso[redacted] entered the gym soon after and asked[redacted] to return to the unit due to the behaviour in the dining hall.[redacted] became upset on the way back to the unit but listened to the order to return. He made a comment that he was going to say Moso[redacted] grabbed his arm just before exiting the gym but left without issue. Moso[redacted] was still in the gym and[redacted] by the exit at this time. Moso[redacted] did not touch the resident. He was given a cool down and points adjusted.

Type(s)
Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] escorted to SJYDC for breach of his release order by RNC's [redacted]. Admission policy followed. Placed in room [redacted]. Frisked twice.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09[redacted]	NLYC ADMISSIONS AREA	[redacted]	

I respectfully report for your information on the above date and approximate time while supervising a visit for resident [redacted] accompanied by his father [redacted] and Grandfather [redacted] contraband was discovered on resident [redacted] and identified as coming from resident [redacted] father, [redacted]. From the initial start of the visit, resident [redacted] father, [redacted] was observed with both hands in his sweater pockets, in both the sitting position, and upon entering the visit, as well as several times a rattling sound was observed from his pockets. The visit was normal throughout, until close to the end of the visit, resident [redacted]' father [redacted] began to keep his hands closely held in the front pockets of the sweater he was wearing and made several glances towards I, YCC [redacted]. At this time, resident [redacted] father, [redacted] asked how much longer they had left to their visit, to which I responded that there were still a few minutes left. resident [redacted] father, [redacted] and grandfather decided they were going to leave early, and upon standing up, I observed resident [redacted] father, [redacted] remove several unidentified objects from the right side of his sweater pocket, and place it on the chair he was previously sitting on, as well as look at resident [redacted] and made a pointing gesture towards the unidentified objects. I, YCC [redacted] directed resident [redacted] to wait while I escorted his father and grandfather out, and that I would be back in a moment to escort him to the unit. I YCC [redacted] escorted resident [redacted] father, [redacted] and grandfather [redacted] to the exit, while staff directly supervised resident [redacted]
I, YCC [redacted] immediately reported the situation to MOSO [redacted] and requested a strip search. During this time, it was observed by I, YCC [redacted], and MOSO [redacted] that resident [redacted] appeared to be attempting to move something in his underwear. Once questioned on the actions, resident [redacted] stated that he was adjusting his pants because of how loose they were. Once YCC [redacted] was present and the strip search was approved, I, YCC [redacted] and YCC [redacted] completed it in the NLYC Admissions area. During the strip search, resident [redacted] denied having any contraband and was compliant until he was limited to just his shorts and underwear, where he attempted to persuade staff not to proceed with the search. YCC [redacted] and I, YCC [redacted] counseled resident [redacted] and explained that if he has any contraband, it would be respectful and mature to hand it over, rather than attempt to lie about it and extend the search. Resident [redacted] requested that YCC [redacted] and I, YCC [redacted] take the contraband and inform MOSO [redacted] that nothing was found. YCC [redacted] and I, YCC [redacted] immediately denied this bartering tactic and counseled resident [redacted] Again. Resident [redacted] complied, removed from his underwear, and gave to YCC [redacted] what appears to be a THC Vape Pen, taped together and saran wrapped to an unidentified cartridge, as well as a "Purell" hand sanitizer container partially filled with an unidentified oil-like substance and a USB charger for the vape pen. YCC [redacted] and I, YCC [redacted] then completed the strip search with no additional contraband to document. This is not the first time that resident [redacted] has acquired contraband of this nature, refer to [redacted] on 2024/02/[redacted] I highly recommend a minimum of 8 hours of secure isolation, following the progressive discipline model.

Type(s)

Possess Contraband

Strip Search

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] escorted to SJYDC for breach of release order and assault by RNC's [redacted]. Admission policy followed. Placed in room [redacted]. Frisked twice.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] escorted to SJYDC for breach of release order by [redacted] Admission policy followed. Frisked twice.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09/[redacted]	[redacted]		

This writer Youth Care councellor [redacted] was working [redacted] on September [redacted] 2024, at the Newfoundland and Labrador when the following incident did occur at approx [redacted]

This writer was sitting at staff desk with YCC [redacted] when resident [redacted] knocked on his door and call out to residen [redacted] to come to his door. When [redacted] arrived he bent down to bottom of door, it was clear something was passed between residents. [redacted] sat down and started unfolding a letter, this writer intercepted the letter and retrieved it from [redacted]

The letter contained what appeared to be an apology about a previous incident and multiple racial slurs, comments and drawings.

As [redacted] is on a case plan two hours SI Recommended.

Type(s)

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

On [redacted] September [redacted] 2024, RNC [redacted] brought youth [redacted] to the SJYDC under charges of Mischeif and uttering threats.Youth was not under the influence of any drugs or alcohol, nor was he referred as being suicidal. The RNC officer [redacted] completed the frisk search, followed by YCC [redacted] completing the wand search before being placed into NLYC clothing, no contraband was found following the searches. Another frisk and wand was then conducted by YCC [redacted] witnessed by RNC Officer [redacted] Once again no contraband was found. Youth was placed in room [redacted] before RNC officer left the building. Youth was allowed to call his dad, but call was cut short due to residents verbally abusive behavior toward staff. He was then escorted to his room [redacted] while yelling verbal remarks toward staff members. We managed to do some of the admission, however he refused to answer many of the questions.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09/[redacted]	SJYDC ADMISSIONS AREA WASHROOM.	[redacted]	

On the above noted date and time [redacted] was frisk searched and wanded prior to and again after changing into facility clothing by Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] consented and complied with the search and no contraband nor any other issues were encountered. It was observed and self reported by her at the time that [redacted]

Type(s)
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9
Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] returned from court and was remanded until September [redacted] via video. Suicide assessment completion, assessed NOT at risk.

Type(s)
Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] arrested for assault , frisked and wanded , no contraband

Type(s)
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

frisk search and wand done upon admissions , no contraband or injuries to report.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09[redacted]	ST. JOHNS YOUTH DETENTION CENTRE	[redacted]	

On September [redacted] 2024 Youth [redacted] was admitted to the St. Johns Youth Detention Centre with the RNC. [redacted] was charged with 266 Assault x 1. [redacted] was frisked and wanded twice and placed in room [redacted]

During the admission process [redacted] disclosed that he was being physically and emotionally abused by his mother [redacted] and father [redacted] This was then reported to the [redacted]
Upon reporting this to [redacted]

YCC [redacted]

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

frisk search and wand search done upon admission, no contraband or injuries to report.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

Completed admission on above resident. Frisk search and wand done and no contraband found. No markings found on resident and is not suicidal.
Given something to eat and placed in roon[redacted]
Charged with uttering threats, Asault, Mischief and Trepassing. Court on September[redacted]2024.

Type(s)
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

Completed admission on above resident. Charged with breach of release order x2. Court on September[redacted]2024.
Completed frisk search and wand before and after shower, resident cooperative and no contraband found and no marks appear on resident, however [redacted] self reports she got a tongue ring in her tongue and it appears red and swollen.
Resident not suicidal.
Resident given something to eat and placed in room[redacted]

Type(s)
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

On September[redacted]2024 Youth [redacted] was admitted to the SJYDC with escorting RNC officer [redacted] was searched and wanded by RNC officer [redacted] and placed in room [redacted] is charged with Breaching of release order x 1 Section 145 (5).

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

On September [redacted] 2024 Youth [redacted] was admitted to SJYDC room [redacted] Charged with Mischief and Property damage (430C.1). He was frisked and wanded twice, changed into institutional clothing.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

On Septembe[redacted] 2024 [redacted] was admitted to the SJYDC for a breach of release order (Curfew). Was searched and changed into institutional clothing. Escorting officer [redacted]

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

upon admissions , minnie was frisked and wanded before and after changing into facility clothing

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09/[redacted]	[redacted]		

Approximately [redacted] I ([redacted] went to [redacted] to investigate my suspicion of downloaded songs on a mp3 player. YCC [redacted] and myself began to go to each resident's room to ask questions and ask for their mp3 player. It turns out many residents did not have a mp3 or main building staff had their mp3 player. The only residents with a mp3 player were residents [redacted] Resident [redacted] only received his mp3 player that day and it was still in box so there was no suspicion from him. YCC [redacted] and myself started at resident [redacted] door and asked him if there would be songs on his mp3 player that shouldn't be there. [redacted] hesistated and then admitted there was songs on his mp3 player downloaded from class. [redacted] began to be visibly upset when he knew songs were being deleted and tried to prove his case why they weren't bad. I had to tell [redacted] it didn't matter if the songs aren't that bad in his view but he deceitfully got songs inappropriately in class. I noticed earlier that day he was suscipious on the computer so when I checked after class and seen the songs on the history I knew [redacted] did it. Strangely enough resident [redacted] mp3 player went missing after he knew I was going to be taking them in. The mp3 player still has not yet been found.
During the room consult at [redacted] Resident [redacted] was getting upset (watery eyes and shakey voice) and making inappropriate comments that 'If you guys keep this up I will become suicidal and include you in my note and you will get charged' YCC [redacted] called out to MOSO [redacted] and YCC [redacted] that I guess we are putting [redacted] on referral.

Points were adjusted and songs were later deleted.

Type(s)

Other

Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09/[redacted]	[redacted]		

at or around [redacted] the unit was retuning from the gym all residents were ask to go to thier rooms they were all asked to pass out their MP3 to be check for songs that were put on the MP3 by residents
Myself (ycc [redacted]) and [redacted] Proceeded to check with resident [redacted] if h e has music on his MP3 that was not suppsed to be there [redacted] said he put on 5 songs
as [redacted] began to tell us he began to get upset with all staff and proceeded to tell us and then out of no were he said
' That I will kill myself and leave a note saying why he did it'
Moso [redacted] notifed [redacted] was place on suicide refrral

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] escorted to SJYDC by ENC [redacted] for mischief - property damage. Admission policy followed. Frisked twice.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09/[redacted]	[redacted]		

[redacted] held for court RNC [redacted] charges are uttering threats and property damage.Resident was waned and pat down by YCC [redacted] witnessed. placed in room [redacted] waiting on court.

While doing addmission ,system locked up, and missing admission was filed on paper.
Moso [redacted] notified

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] escorted to SJYDC by RNC [redacted] for Assault and mischief to property. Admission policy followed. Frisked twice.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] escorted to SJYDC by RNC [redacted] for causing a disturbance and possession of a weapon for a dangerous purpose. Admission policy followed. Frisked twice.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

During property search as part of the Admission Policy a lighter and a vape was found in [redacted] back pack. These two items were taken and will be sent to NLYC. MOSO notified.

Type(s)

Possess Contraband

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09[redacted]	[redacted]		

This writer, Youth Care Councellors [redacted] was working at the Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre on [redacted] on September [redacted] 2024 when the following incident did occur at approx [redacted]

Due to an issue of a resident urinating on the floor of bathroom in [redacted] staff need to check the bathroom after each use then lock the door. This writer was checking the bathroom, cleared it and when attempted to exit the room the door was being forcefully pushed and kept closed by a resident in a res shirt. This writer forcefully pushed back on door and initially went to call [redacted] due to the unknown of what was happenning on the unit floor when this writer did a second push to the door when it was eased up on and was able to open. When door opened [redacted] was outside of it smiling.

This writer escorted [redacted] to his room and informed him of one hour SI is to be served.

After the SI [redacted] was councelled on the desicion for SI and did not agree as he believed his actions were a joke.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

frisk search done upon admissions, then wanded , no contraband found , no apparent injuries. during the admission he was aggressive and threatening. while in custody of the rnc he had to be restrained and covered with a spit bag in order to be escorted to sjydc. [redacted] was placed on suicide watch and watched on camera due to his agressive nature

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff

Non Compliance With Direction

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Assault on Staff (verbal)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

ON [redacted] September [redacted] 2024 ,RNC officer [redacted] brought in youth [redacted] and admitted him in to the SJYDC at [redacted] was not very cooperative with the RNC officer. He was verbally aggressive towards him. He was charged with uttering threats and breech. [redacted] entered the building with no shirt on [redacted] He was offered help to clean up the blood but rudely refused. He did answer the admission questions and YCC [redacted] frisked and wanded [redacted] while myself and the Rnc officer were present. No contraband was found. [redacted] was given a shirt but refused to change in to NLYC clothing. [redacted] also refused food, drink or any phone calls. He was placed in cell [redacted]

Type(s)

Non Compliance With Direction

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] escorted to SJYDC by RNC [redacted] Charged with a breach of her release order. Admission policy followed. Frisked and wanded twice.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

At approximately [redacted] youth [redacted] was admitted to the SJYDC by [redacted] under charges of uttering threats and assault. At the time of the admission, the resident was frisked and wanded before and after being placed in facility clothing and placed in room [redacted]

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted] while residents were in their rooms due to another resident in the bathroom shaving supervised by staff, [redacted] became very upset. I, the writer went to his cell and asked what was wrong. He reported to me that another resident asked him what he done when he was younger. This seemed to have triggered [redacted] He became angry and stated that his sister is making up lies about him molesting her since she was 6 years old and that if the other resident is talking shit about him he would only need 3 seconds to hit the artery in the back of the residents neck and it would take 23 seconds for staff to respond. The other resident would be dead before anyone would know. Staff explained to [redacted] that he should think before he say such things. Staff offered to email the social worker to set up a session in which he declined. Staff offered to talk to his in while he also declined. [redacted] mood was completly different when he came out of his room 10 minutes later.
Moso notified of such comments and incident was added in [redacted] unit running record.

Type(s)
Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] escorted to SJYDC by RNC [redacted] He is charged with mischief to property and breach of his release order. Admission policy followed. Frisked and wanded twice.

Type(s)
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9
Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09/[redacted]	[redacted]		

While [redacted] was in the kitchen, he started making comments to I the writer about TRAP HOUSES, and locating something sharp like a needle, with in the facility to do tattoos.
I the writer redirected the converstaion stating it was inapporiate.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] was admitted to the SJYDC for breach of release order x 1. [redacted] was searched and changed into institutional clothing. Placed in room [redacted] Was given burgers and juice.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At the above stated date and approximate time myself (YCC [redacted]) and YCC [redacted] were staffing [redacted] Resident [redacted] was sat at staff desk where residents would normally complete phone calls. Unprovoked resident [redacted] started to get upset and stated " I don't give out my respect, staff have to earn it. [redacted] had my respect not like other staff here." [redacted] looked at YCC [redacted] when he said this. Staff attempted to counsel [redacted] however he continued with these remarks while staring and shrugging towards YCC [redacted]. At this point [redacted] stated " Like how am I supposed to respect staff that took 26 points on me." This was a clear dig towards YCC [redacted] as [redacted] was referring to an incident that happened on Sep 11th 2024 which resulted in [redacted] working [redacted] and not earning 26 points due to it. [redacted] was advised to go to his room. On the way to his room [redacted] was trying to plead his case to staff stating " I didn't even say [redacted] name, how is this fair. I did nothing wrong." I (YCC [redacted]) explained to [redacted] that disrespect towards staff is not to be tolerated and that just because he did not say staffs names does not mean he was not talking about or disrespecting them. [redacted] still attempted to plead his case however I (YCC [redacted]) said that staffs decision was final and he had to go to his room. [redacted] shut his door and immediately hit the door hard.

Once staff had a chance to talk about the incident it was decided that [redacted] will receive TWO (2) Hours SI as his disrespectful behavior is continuing and starting to progress. I (YCC [redacted]) told [redacted] that he will receiving TWO (2) hours of SI. [redacted] then stated " oh just you wait until I get out of my room now. I'm going to wreak havoc, I'm going to get my buddies to run through this place with AK-47'S" [redacted] stated this while staring at me (YCC [redacted]) and smiling. At this time I (YCC [redacted]) informed [redacted] that he will now serve THREE (3) hours of SI.

While [redacted] was serving his SI he yelled out to staff and asked if he still had his level. I (YCC [redacted]) informed [redacted] that due to receiving TWO (2) or more hours of SI he falls back a level. [redacted] tried to arguing stating that other staff had told him that in order for him to lose his level he had to receive SIX (6) hours of SI. I (YCC [redacted]) explained again that because of receiving THREE (3) hours of SI he falls back a level. [redacted] began breathing heavy and clenching his fist while staring at me with an angry expression on his face in an attempt to intimidate staff. [redacted] served a total of THREE (3) hours of SI and points will be adjusted accordingly

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At Approximately [redacted] staff addressed concerns regarding disrespectful comments made among residents. Staff reminded all residents of the importance of maintaining respectful conduct towards one another and staff, emphasizing that negative comments would not be tolerated.

Following this reminder, [redacted], seated in the designated phone call area for residents, directed comments at YCC [redacted] and myself, YCC [redacted], stating that "staff have to earn my respect," while acknowledging that '[redacted] has earned my respect."

YCC [redacted] responded by stating that such remarks were disrespectful, and that the conversation needed to end. [redacted] then questioned how he could respect someone who had taken 26 points from him in one day. I clarified that he was referring to me, YCC [redacted], from a previous shift on the date of 2024/09/[redacted] while I, YCC [redacted] was staffing [redacted] which he confirmed.

I explained to [redacted] that on the date of 2024/09[redacted] I had addressed his behavior directly during each occurrence that day. I explained to [redacted] that later that day, I spoke to him privately and clarified areas of concern according to the [redacted] During this conversation on the date of 2024/09[redacted], I had informed [redacted] that I had not yet determined the amount of points he would not earn and had offered him a chance to improve his behaviour. I suggested we revisit the points discussion at the end of the day. However, [redacted] insisted on speaking with MOSO [redacted] for "a second opinion," which staff explained was inappropriate and disrespectful.

During our conversation today, after I had reminded [redacted] of this reasoning, he insisted on speaking to MOSO [redacted], claiming I had inappropriately discussed his personal circumstances on the unit. I reiterated that he had brought up these matters himself when questioning staff discretion regarding his points on the date of 2024/09/[redacted] [redacted] then responded by looking at another resident on his unit and said that "I just don't like her". [redacted] was asked to proceed to his room for a cool down period. Staff are requesting three hours of secure isolation as [redacted] hit his door very forcefully and made threatening remarks to YCC [redacted], while he was providing counselling to [redacted]

Type(s)

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09/[redacted]	GYM	[redacted]	

While playing badmiten [redacted] became upset because he was losing , i told [redacted] to stop being a poor sport but he kept blaming people around him for distracting him from his game . At this point i told [redacted] if he couldnt calm down we would stop the game . After stopping the game [redacted] had words and [redacted] ended up challenging him . After stepping intto his line of sight [redacted] sat down on the bench while gettting himself worked up . after speaking to [redacted] for a few minutes he calmed down and then the unit returned to their unit . [redacted] was informed that due to his impulsiveness he would be going into his room for cool down for an hour . After returning to the unit he went to his room wothout further discussion.

Type(s)

Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At the above stated date and approximate time resident [redacted] was at the staff desk and started to ask staff to contact the MOSO regarding his points. Staff had told [redacted] several times that we would not be contacting the MOSO over this and when the MOSO makes his rounds before [redacted] he would be able to talk to him. Since resident [redacted] incident earlier he had blurted out several times '' you staff are picking favorites.'' ''I don't understand why I get treated so differently here.'' ''I've been here longer than staff so I know more.'' Resident [redacted] also made remarks about the discipline that was given to another resident on [redacted] today. Despite staffs multiple attempts to counsel [redacted] he continued making these comments and asking to speak to the MOSO. Myself (YCC [redacted]) and YCC [redacted] directed [redacted] to his room as our attempts to counsel were not beneficial. Staff advised [redacted] that he will serve 1 (ONE) hour cooldown. Staff also advised [redacted] that after his cooldown if his behavior continues he will receive SI. [redacted] was also explained to that any discipline pertaining to another resident is not his concern. At this time resident [redacted] became emotional and showed both YCC [redacted] and myself (YCC [redacted]) a list of his new charges while crying. Staff explained to [redacted] that we understand how that can be upsetting it does not excuse his negative behavior today.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09[redacted]	ADMISSIONS	[redacted]	

At approximately [redacted] was admitted to NLYC, a strip search was completed by YCC's [redacted] and [redacted] She has a tongue piercing that she cannot remove, okay to leave in by MOSO [redacted] as she did try and remove it. She is to try again over the next few days to remove it. Was placed in room [redacted] with no issues.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] was admitted to the SJYDC with escorting officer CST. [redacted] was charged with 145(5)(A) x 4 breaching release order. [redacted] was searched and changed into instituional clothing and placed in room [redacted]. He declined to make a phone call and didn't want anything to eat.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09[redacted]	[redacted]		

Resident [redacted] complained to stafff that someone had taken his mp3 player so moso [redacted] requested a sarch of [redacted]. While conducting a search of [redacted] room a mp3 player was found hidden under the tissues in a tissue box on the window ledge of his room. A thorough search of [redacted] didn't reveal any other contraband .Upon discussion with moso [redacted] it was decided that a minimum of 2 hours S/I would be given.

Type(s)

Possess Contraband

Non Compliance With Direction

Facility Search

Area Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted], resident [redacted], who was serving 1 hour secure isolation requested to speak with Ycc staff . He was upset and said that [redacted] broke the Switch video game on purpose and doesn't get in trouble , and that [redacted] had written down things on the bathroom wall , the bathroom was checked and no markings were found . He also said that [redacted] had to be careful if he went to St. John's when he got out , and he denied having his ipod in his room , Ycc [redacted] said that he had checked the room earlier , and at that time , the ipod wasn't in the place that it was later found by Ycc [redacted]. He denied this , and continued to be more upset . Resident was counselled on his behaviour , and settled down shortly thereafter .
Resident [redacted] disclosed that [redacted] was talking to him about resident [redacted] charges , and [redacted] told resident [redacted] in great detail as to what happened . He said that [redacted] should not be talking about other residents . Resident [redacted] did say that he would be okay with resident [redacted] once they were both out on the unit together . He reiterated that [redacted] should not be talking about other residents . I again told him to not be discussing these topics amongst themselves , and that if he was not getting along with another resident , to give them their space .

Type(s)
Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted] YCC [redacted], MOSO [redacted], a [redacted] Resident and myself (YCC [redacted] were discussing the issues with DVD players and the Unit Switch on [redacted]. The resident involved in the conversation then brought up the idea that Resident [redacted] had purposfully broken the switch so that he and another resident wouldn't be able to use it (This was also brought up at different times by multiple different residents today). After hearing this YCC [redacted] went and got the switch from her office so that I could look at it. After inspecting the switch I could tell from the dent and cracking in the screen that it had probably been smacked up against the corner of a table, chair, or something similar. After discussion between myself (YCC [redacted]), YCC [redacted], and MOSO [redacted], and due to his previous actions and damaging of electronics while in custody at NLYC, I am suggesting that we have the cameras looked at in order to consequence him appropriately for his actions. He is constantly breaking of NLYC property and if proven to be the case in this situation he should not be granted access to the switch again. If this is the case and he did break the switch, the incident would have occured between [redacted] on September [redacted] 2023 and the switch that was broken is purple in colour.

Type(s)
Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09[redacted]	[redacted]		

Today,before routine unit inspection, resident [redacted] was seen reading, in his doorway,a passage from a book to a couple of the boys.He was laughing and very animated at this.It was noticed by staff,however, that the book was upside down.Both staff agreed that this was odd and to search said book while the boys were in next class.
[redacted] went to [redacted] room,retrieved said book and found hand-written words on the last page (presumably a rap song). The content of the 'lyrics' was very disturbing with rape and murder a common subject.The book itself came from the new library established in the building.
[redacted] was talked to by [redacted] about defacing books and damaging school property.Resident [redacted] was also confronted about the content of the written words by myelf and [redacted].He said that is was just a rap song.When further questioned about the actual content,he said it was not out of the normal.
Resident [redacted] was told that he was getting 1 hour secure isolation and loss of points for the content of the 'song',and a second chance from [redacted] for the damage to the books.
ALSO...in consultation with Moso[redacted], and passed on to resident [redacted] himself , it was decided that this is the last straw for this kind of behaviour from [redacted] Any further behaviour (verbal,physical,or written) of a sexual or violent nature will result in automatic 3-6 hours of secure isolation and loss of levels.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

frisk search and wand done on [redacted] upon admision , no contraband or injuries to report.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09/[redacted]	SHOP	[redacted]	

This writer Youth Care Councellor [redacted] was working at the Newfoundland and Labrador youth Centre on Septembe[redacted] 2024 when the following incident did occur at approx [redacted]

[redacted] was finsihing up in the shop and doing the routine pat downs and wand search. Resident [redacted] cast went off with the wand as their was metel inside. This writer asked what it was and [redacted] stated it was a dime. This writer informed MOSO [redacted] and recommended he go to his room when back on unit and the item couldnt be retrieved. [redacted] later went for an x-ray of the cast to see what contraband was hidden inside. It was reported that it was in fact a dime, which is still contraband in the centre.

Two hours SI recommended for possession of contraband.

Type(s)

Possess Contraband

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09/[redacted]	[redacted]		

Please see incident report dated Sept [redacted]24.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09/[redacted]	[redacted]		

While in the Gym Staff was notified that [redacted] started to hump the window during his last class, motioning toward [redacted] Especially due to his case plan that state Zero tolerance of sexual acts, [redacted] was given two hour of SI and 14 points removed.

Type(s)

Other

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

Youth [redacted] was admitted to the SJYDC with CST [redacted] She was charged with uttering threats x 2 and failure to comply with undertaking x 1. She was searched and changed into institutional clothing and placed in room [redacted] She was given a burger and fries to eat.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09/[redacted]	[redacted]		

[redacted] returned to [redacted] at approximately [redacted] from the Janeway with escort staff. He was laughing about the diagnosis he received from the doctors. [redacted] was asked by staff to help pitch in with the chores on the unit as he never done any the past two days as he was complaining of sickness. He argued that the residents who cooked the nachos should clean up the mess. I was said to [redacted] that he should at least show an attempt to help. He ignored and went on to play on the PS4 gaming system. At approximately [redacted], staff asked yet again for [redacted] to help clean up as he even left his sandwich container on the table. As I, the writer was in the unit kitchen securing the pans the residents have been using for thier [redacted] I overheard [redacted] muttering curse words, my name and complaining about staffs requests for him to do his chores. I, the writer questioned [redacted] at this time and asked he show some respect to staff and others that live on the unit. He became very confrontational and defensive to myself, the writer and raised his voice standing close to my person. A few words were exchanged and he finally rested his voice. Points were adjusted. A short time afterwards [redacted] came to myself, the writer and said he was sorry and that he shouldn't have went off like that.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09/[redacted]	[redacted]		

This writer Youth Care Councellor [redacted] was working at the Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre on September [redacted] 2024 when the following incident did occur at approx [redacted]

While returning to [redacted] after lunch meal rotation this writer was informed by two seperate residents I should listen to what resident [redacted] is saying. This writer moved closer and did hear him speaking to another resident about how he knows people with AK-47's and he could have them come shoot up the bys here, witnessed and heard by other YCC [redacted]. Walking back it was decided to have [redacted] placed in his room for two hours SI as he was disciplined previously for similar comments.

When back on the unit [redacted] was informed of the [redacted] denied speaking about it originally then started to blame another resident and took no ownership on his comments. He was placed in his room and did become verbally aggressive to this writer while the door was being closed.

A few minutes later he was knocking on his door and was stating [redacted]
When this writer tried to discuss any other symptoms with him again he came verbally aggressive insulting this writer.

MOSO [redacted] was informed of this incident and had us lock [redacted] down and to monitor [redacted] with the door closed due to the aggression. [redacted] was lying on his bed [redacted]

Minimum of two hours SI recommended

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Assault on Staff (verbal)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted] arrived back on the unit after spending the day at the hospital. Once [redacted] returned to the unit, [redacted] became very angry making threatening remarks towards staff At one point I, [redacted] heard [redacted] saying 'If i see [redacted] on the outside he better watch out' and other threatening remarks that I felt needed to be documented. [redacted] was counselled by staff, resident [redacted] seemed to calm down and was much better as the [redacted]

Type(s)

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09[redacted]	COURTYARD	[redacted]	

At [redacted] was locked down because [redacted] who was out on a courtyard walk and to play basketball,could not be seen in the courtyard. [redacted] was at the back of the courtyard walking aginst the wall seeming to be looking for something. [redacted] was told by mulitple staff to walk half courtyard.Most of the unit questioned why they weren't allowed to walk full court.

It seemed if the residents were expecting to find something on their walk around.

[redacted] was frisked before he re-entered the unit,his room was searched and then brought to M/B to be stripped searched by myself and [redacted] MOSO was notified and provided direction,points were not earned for his actions.

Type(s)

Frisk Search

Strip Search

Area Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/09/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At the above stated date and approximate time myself (YCC[redacted]) and YCC [redacted] were supervising [redacted] residents as they were participating in art therapy in the [redacted] classroom. During the class [redacted] asked the residents to illustrate a picture that portrays compassion. A short time passed when staff observed residents laughing and pointing at resident [redacted] Resident [redacted] stated " He said draw something compassionate this is my version of compassionate. I (YCC[redacted]) looked at resident [redacted] drawing. [redacted] had drawn a caricature holding what appears to be a bong in one hand and a bottle in the other hand. The caricature had red eyes and a penis was drawn with what appears as urine or semen. [redacted] attempted to cross out the penis of the drawing before staff could see it however it was very clear. I (YCC[redacted]) directed resident [redacted] to go to his room immediately as there is a zero tolerance for this behavior. [redacted] bunched up his drawing and threw it out on the way to his room however staff retrieved it. Due to the images sexual nature as well as references to illegal substances I am recommending 2 (TWO) hours of secure isolation.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted], resident [redacted] requested to speak with me . He relayed to me that [redacted] I contacted Moso [redacted] and relayed this information . I retreived some [redacted], and they were given to [redacted] then spoke with Moso [redacted] and a nurse via 811 over the phone .
At approximately [redacted], resident [redacted] was shackled and had a [redacted] placed on him and escorted to the Janeway Hospital Emergency by myself and Ycc [redacted] was physcially examined by the attending doctor and [redacted]. He was given a [redacted] Additionally , he was given [redacted] Departed the Janeway at approximately [redacted], and returned to the Nlyc .

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

At approximately [redacted], resident [redacted] was admitted to the Sjydc , held on charges of breach of a release order (s. 145 (5)) x 3 . He was cooperative with the admissions process , No suicide ideation . He was frisk searched and wanded with the metal detector before and after changing into facility clothing , no contraband was found . He was placed in room [redacted], and given hot dogs and fries while he awaits court .

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	[redacted]		

On the above date ,the [redacted] had [redacted] in the classroom to draw a picture about risks and rewards.[redacted] took that opportunity to draw a racist picture ,with the KKK and slavery.After I spoke to him about it and reminded him of the zero tolerance with him on such topics he tried to make the picture about Abraham Lincoln and the freedom of slaves.Thinking his play on words and pictures was ok.Given 2 hrs SI and lost of unearned points.Back to [redacted]

Type(s)

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	[redacted]		

After [redacted] came out of his room from two-hours of SI, he was already upset and started saying '[redacted]' right away and started humping a chair on the unit. Staff gave him a warning and he became more agitated. I YCC [redacted] told resident [redacted] to go back into his room. He started arguing with staff, I told him to go in his room or I will call [redacted] After he went to his room [redacted] told me YCC [redacted] that he was going to 'rape me', and that I was a 'whore' and then kept saying it on repeat, along with saying the word '[redacted]' again .

Type(s)

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	[redacted]		

[redacted] was cooperative with the admission process. Frisk and body scan completed with handheld metal detector as per NLYC policy. Cannabis Vape Pen, Oil and Charger confiscated and brought to NLYC. Visible self-harm scars on both forearms. Changed into facility clothing and placed in room [redacted]

Type(s)

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	[redacted]		

An Mp3 player was found in [redacted] room during room inspections today. He does not own one. Upon checking the device on the computer is was known to be issued to [redacted] The boys were addressed on the same matter yesterday [redacted], thus progressive discipline is warrented. Due to the disregard of rules both will be given 1 hour SI, points not earned and no PS4 for the rest of the day. Poole's Mp3 player will also be taken for this weekend. They went to their rooms without issue and remained quiet.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	[redacted]		

After [redacted] were again reminded to not be touching others or in any way intimidating other residents. While preparing to go to the cafeteria resident [redacted] picked up the mop and flicked it at resident [redacted] and hit his forearm with the mop head. i ithen told [redacted] when we return from brunch he would be going to his room for an hour s/i , he then denied flicking [redacted] with the mop and said if he was going in s/i he would rather go to his room immediately. i told him fine , at which point he started cursing on me and calling me a goof , [redacted] and threatening to cut my head off. He went to his room without incident (no physical restraint) cursing and threatening both staff.; Once in his room [redacted] began banging his door and light and throwing his bedding and clothes around the room ,all while threatening staff and other residents . While giving [redacted] his brunch, [redacted] threatened [redacted] and kept threatening other residents who he thought were talking about him but weren't. Before [redacted] had calmed down , [redacted] arrived on the unit and [redacted] immediately started calling him a fag and queer.,asking what he was doing here on a saturday..Staff again cautioned [redacted] on his ianguage but he just said "fuck you" .Staff recommend that [redacted] recieve minimum 3 hours t/o .

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff

Damage to Property

Non Compliance With Direction

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Assault on Staff (verbal)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At [redacted] while serving secure isolation in his room, [redacted] called resident [redacted] a rat and a queer and told him to suck resident [redacted] cock. When YCC [redacted] told resident [redacted] his secure isolation would start at the time he made these remarks he proceeded to curse and swear on Mr. [redacted]. He than went on to threaten [redacted] by stating he was going to cut his throat and he called resident [redacted] and resident [redacted] an idiot. An additional three hours of secure isolation requested for his continued negative behaviour.

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] was admitted to SJYDC he was frisked and wanded given fresh clothes and was Frisked and wanded again as per Admissions procedure No contraban found on his person . he was placed in room [redacted] had [redacted]. It is his birth day today his mom ([redacted]) called to wish a Happy Birthday .[redacted]

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	[redacted]		

While on the unit,at the above noted time,resident [redacted] began complaining about a note from resident [redacted] which said that he [redacted] was going to rape him [redacted] and that '[redacted] will be his boy toy'. A search by staff and resident found the note in the garbage,torn but legible.A comparison of hand-writing done by staff of all residents indicated that resident [redacted] did indeed write the note.(The note and a hand-writng sample was given to Moso.[redacted].

It was decided that all residents would be interviewed by Moso[redacted] and myself to gauge the seriousness of this incident.Resident [redacted] indicated that he thinks that resident [redacted] was only joking but cannot be sure about that.He told us that he does not want to press charge nor does he feel unsafe.In fact,none of the unit residents felt unsafe but are weirded out by some of the things resident [redacted] says and does...without getting into specifics.

It was decided to give resident [redacted] two hours time-out.He told us that he was not serious about what he had written and understands the seriousness of his actions.He knows that threats of sexual assault is not a joking matter.

At the end of the meeting, it was decided that resident [redacted] would move to [redacted] based on his not fitting in with the other boys and to avoid any further incidents.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator
		Victim

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	[redacted]		

I respectfully report for your information, that at the above date and approximate time while staffing [redacted], additional staff were requested by [redacted] as resident [redacted] was refusing to leave his room and go to [redacted]. Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] and I, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] were relieved and assisted [redacted]. Upon entering the room, resident [redacted] was laying on his bed visibly, where I instructed him to stand and face the wall in the opposing corner, as I would be applying mechanical restraints and escorting him to [redacted] Resident [redacted] complied with my direction, however, [redacted] I, Youth Care Counsellor could counsel his actions [redacted] I, Youth Care Counsellor counselled resident [redacted] on these actions, to which he again complied. Once Mechanical restraints were applied, resident [redacted] was escorted to [redacted] by Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] and I, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] on each side, followed by Youth Care Counsellor [redacted], and MOSO [redacted]. During the escort resident [redacted] made several accusations towards staff, claiming that the staff were "attempting to ruin his life" and some frivolous insults, as well as attempting to agitate staff by comparing himself to their children. Once resident [redacted] was on [redacted], he was assigned to [redacted]. I, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted], directed resident [redacted] to again stand facing the opposing wall and removed the mechanical restraints, without further issue.

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff

Other

Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At the above stated date and approximate time myself (YCC[redacted]) and YCC[redacted] were staffing [redacted] Resident[redacted] was on suicide watch and visibly upset. Staff had asked[redacted] if he was willing to move to [redacted] with the unit however [redacted] stated he was uncomfortable doing so. At approximately[redacted] MOSO [redacted] arrived to talk with[redacted]. MOSO [redacted] and staff attempted to counsel resident [redacted] in an attempt to get him to agree to walk to [redacted] with the whole unit. [redacted] was trying to bargain with staff. After a short while resident [redacted] was told to give staff a straight answer on if he would be willing to cooperate and move to [redacted] to which he refused. Additional staff were contacted and arrived to[redacted]. YCC'S [redacted] and myself ([redacted]) entered residen[redacted] room. Resident [redacted] was instructed to stand up and face the wall as we were going to place him in mechanical restraints.[redacted] allowed staff to place the restraints on him however began to get upset and started swearing at staff. Resident [redacted] was escorted to [redacted] without further issues and placed in his room. Due to resident[redacted] behavior towards staff and his refusal to obey staffs instructions his will be giving 1.5 hours of SI.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	[redacted]		

I respectfully report for your information, that on the above date and approximate time while staffing [redacted], resident [redacted] was directed to prepare to get ready[redacted] as he was approaching his prescribed [redacted] Resident[redacted] requested to call his mother, which I permitted but informed him that he would have to have a quick call as he had since [redacted] to call, and waited until [redacted] to which resident [redacted] informed me that he would be a while on the phone. Due to this I, Youth Care Counsellor[redacted] denied his phone call. Once [redacted] was due, I informed resident[redacted] that it was time to go in his room, and made several directives for him to do so. Resident[redacted] argued [redacted], made several demands to speak to the manager, and attempted to linger on the unit. After some time, and points were adjusted, resident[redacted] went to the bathroom for several more minutes and eventually found his room nearly 10 minutes late. Due to resident[redacted] consistent negative behaviour and refusal to follow staff directives, points will be adjusted, and I am requesting 1.5 hours of Secure Isolation.

Type(s)

Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	NLYC ADMISSIONS	[redacted]	

I respectfully report for your information, at the above date and approximate time, resident [redacted] was admitted to the NLYC. resident [redacted] was assessed NOT AT RISK for suicide, a health status screening was completed without issue, and a strip search was conducted as per section 1.9, with no issues or contraband to report [redacted] was charged with Aggravated assault x2, assault with a weapon x1, possession of a weapon for dangerous purposes x1, possession a weapon for intimidation for dangerous purposes x1, and failure to comply with a release order x1. Resident [redacted] will be held [redacted] for court at [redacted] on 10/[redacted]2024.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximatey [redacted], resident [redacted] exited the resident washroom and his hand was visibly shaking . When asked if he was okay , he said no . I ([redacted]) asked what was wrong and [redacted]. I asked why and he said that he wanted to hurt himself . I asked why and he wouldn't say , [redacted]. I told him that I would be placing him on referral , and that this was for his safety . [redacted] sat on the unit until I contacted Moso [redacted] so I could conduct constant supervision .

Type(s)

Suicide Referral

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	[redacted]		

[redacted] spent [redacted] bragging about how he only slept for 1 hour the previous night. After gym class he was tired and wanted to go into his room. Due to staffing and how [redacted] and another resident was suicide watch he wasn't able to be locked down in his room. Because of this [redacted] started to get mad, he threaten to cause a [redacted]. Said he would do what ever it takes to get SI, he started to scream on the unit and curse at staff. I (YCC [redacted]) called Moso [redacted] to inform her of the situation, and was told that if [redacted] wants to be locked down then the rest of the unit would be. I informed all residents on the unit that if [redacted] is going to continue this behavior every resident would be locked down. [redacted] then decided to sit down in the chair and stop acting out.

Due to his behavior, [redacted] will not earn any day points. [redacted] was also told that if the nurse was to take him off Suicide watch he would be serving 2 hours SI for his behavior.

Type(s)
Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	[redacted]		

[redacted] while the residents on [redacted] were preparing [redacted] were in the kitchen. [redacted] had taken his bologna out of the fridge and grabbed the frying pan. [redacted] then asked [redacted] "what the fuck are you doing I'm cooking my breakfast" and tried to grab the frying pan out of [redacted] hands. I (YCC [redacted]) was supervising the residents and intervened immediately, and had [redacted] leave the kitchen. After [redacted] was out of the kitchen he continued to curse calling [redacted] "a fucking retard" and made comments about how [redacted] kept him up all night. [redacted] laughed and mocked [redacted]. I warned [redacted] that if he continued to curse that he would be going in his room, to which [redacted] replied by saying "I wouldn't have to say anything to him if you did your fucking job and dealt with [redacted]" Once this comment was made I directed [redacted] to go to his room and that he would now be serving SI for his continued disrespectful behavior.

I then spoke with [redacted] and explained to him that his lack of sleep was no excuse for his behavior and that it was his own choice to stay up all night.

[redacted] to serve 1 hour of SI after school, 7 Points adjusted for self control.
[redacted] had 7 points adjusted for relationship with peers.

Type(s)
Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	SJYDC MEETING ROOM.	[redacted]	

On the above noted date and time [redacted] was meeting with [redacted] in the meeting room at SJYDCwhen he made several comments to her about committing suicide. [redacted] was placed on watch and his regular bedding was changed out with suicide beding. MOSO [redacted] notified.

Type(s)

Suicide Referral

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	[redacted]		

This Writer, YCC [redacted] would like to report an incident that occured [redacted] at approximately [redacted]

At the above stated time, [redacted] was called for [redacted] in the Main Building. Resident [redacted] was still in his room for a period of time after already serving 3 hours of Si for an earlier incident as he said he was to unwell to come out on the unit. YCC [redacted] opened Resident [redacted] door and asked him to get ready to go [redacted] to which resident [redacted] said he was 'too tired' and 'wasnt coming out of his room' then proceeded to close his door in YCC [redacted] face. After dicsussion with MOSO [redacted] the decision was made for resident [redacted] to remain in his room under supervision while the unit proceeded to supper and serve an additional 1 hour of Si for refusing to cooperate and move with the unit.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	NEWHOOK CLINIC WAITING AREA.	[redacted]	

At [redacted] Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] and myself, YCC [redacted], were in the patient waiting area at Newhook Clinic in Whitbourne with resident [redacted]. When resident [redacted] heard the clinic clerk state that he would not be seen by a doctor today he became aggitated and started demanding to speak with MOSO [redacted] and proceeded to jump up from his chair and lunge after [redacted] who was seated across from him. I immediately grabbed [redacted] around his chest from behind and pulled him away from [redacted] and we both restrained him against a chair. In a short time he settled down and we escorted him out of the clinic and returned to the NLYC. In the process of being restrained [redacted] scratched the upper part of [redacted] right hand causing his hand to bleed.

Type(s)

Assault on Staff (physical)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	NEWHOOK CLINIC WAITING AREA	[redacted]	

At approximately [redacted] at the Newhook medical clinic in Whitbourne I, along with fellow YCC [redacted], were with resident [redacted] waiting to be seen for a scheduled appointment. While waiting to be seen, resident [redacted] was informed that he was unable to be seen by a doctor [redacted]. When resident [redacted] heard this news, he became very angry and demanded that I, YCC [redacted], phone MOSO [redacted]. After demanding that I call MOSO [redacted], I tried to explain to [redacted] that there was no doctor in the clinic for him to see and immediately after I informed [redacted] of this, he lunged from his chair to attack me while I was seated across from him, and YCC [redacted] immediately pulled him away from me and we both restrained him against a chair in the clinic. Shortly after being restrained, [redacted] calmed down and was escorted out of the clinic and back to NLYC. While being restrained, [redacted] managed to dig his nails into my wrist causing a small mark and drawing blood.

Type(s)

Assault on Staff (physical)

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Assault on Staff (verbal)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10			

At approximately , Moso had requested I (YCC) meet with YCC and at admissions to escort resident over to had attacked YCC while out at the clinic. was cooperative while his shackles were removed and while placed in handcuffs. I attempted to stand up once in he was in handcuffs, but as soon as I did there was movement from going to the main building so I directed to kneel back on the bench. Instead of kneeling on the bench he raised his knee and back kicked me. As soon as kicked me above the knee, he attempted to stand up and push against me. I took to the ground where and I had to restrain him. Once was calm, we moved him into the holding cell in admissions. While in the cell he was cursing at staff, asking if he hit his head where at the time He claimed to not have any recollection of the incident and asked multiple times what he did. He asked, 'Did I attack someone?'. He asked staff to shine a flashlight into his eyes to check his pupils and said he had a concussion, he repeatedly asked staff to check his pupils and began screaming at staff. He once again asked 'what did I do?'

At was escorted down to by me (YCC), YCC While walking down he continued to ask what happened, he asked, 'what unit am I on' and 'what level am I', asking if he was Once on the unit, was placed in which was empty, and the handcuffs were removed. Soon after he started kicking the door and screaming because staff did not check his pupils with a flashlight. This behavior continued for more than 20 minutes. Once residents returned from the main building, YCC left with another resident who had an appointment. YCC were present and witness this behavior. then took his shirt off, continued to scream and I spoke with and told him that once if he was to stop and calm down, I would check his pupils with a flashlight. YCC and I entered the room . His

Approximately 10 minutes later had called and I over to his door Upon inspection when Landen requested to have his pupils checked. Moso was notified and scream at staff, he refused to stop when asked. Due to this self-harming behavior, was placed in handcuffs and sat down until he was once again able to calm down.

Recommended 3 hours or greater SI due to the severity of his actions and behavior today.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

On [redacted] October [redacted] 2024 at approximately [redacted] youth [redacted] was arrested and brought in to the sjydc. She was very disrespectful and uncopperative. She refused to cooperative during the admission process. While the RNC were still there she was screaming and crying. She threatened me several times and spit in my face. She refused any answers of the admiision so she was placed in cell [redacted] and placed on suicide watch. [redacted]

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff

Assault on Staff (physical)

Non Compliance With Direction

Suicide Referral

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10[redacted]	COURT OFFICE IN MAIN BUILDING	[redacted]	

[redacted] was sitting in the office used for video court with myself, [redacted]. His mood was decent. The conversation was regading his eye appointment. I told him it was later this month. He started to suggest he was not being treated fairly as other residents have been seen in a more timely manner. His demeanor and tone changed and his language became inappropriate. I told him to settle down since he was in the court room and he said he didn't give a fuck where he was. We managed to mute the speaker so his language was not heard. His answers to the judge were not respectfully given when she addressed him. He told me 'go fuck yourself and do your job'.

I request 2 hours SI for [redacted]

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At [redacted] PM [redacted] Got upset with [redacted] for turning up T/V to loud . Began bangging on the his door and screeming out . He did not come out of his room since first T/O was over at [redacted] said he was to tired wanted to stay there . [redacted] turned down the T/V 2 times [redacted] was still not happy still pounding and screaming at [redacted] Multiple warnings were given to [redacted] but his behaivour continued to escalate . [redacted] now was given T/O till after Quiet For his actions . MOSO [redacted] was told of problem with [redacted] actions and behavior . Lost all points for the day for the 2 incidents will come out to the floor after Quiet hour.

Two hour SI recommended .

Type(s)

Other

Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	COURTYARD	[redacted]	

Residents on [redacted] were painting picnic tables in the art garage and outside the garage door. The garage door was fully open. [redacted] told me he dropped the roller by accident and red paint got on the pavement.
Upon inspection it was also noted the initials [redacted] were painted in red on the pavement. Only [redacted] used the paint today. Boys were spoke to on this matter. After some discussion [redacted] said that he painted the initials. All the boys offered to wash it off. They helped scrub the red paint off to the best of their ability with soap and water. [redacted] was told to use a cloth since at one point he thought it efficient to scrub with just his hands. He was told to stop this and as a result had scratches on the palm of his hands.
Moso made aware of this and [redacted] had points not earned for distruction of property

Type(s)

Damage to Property

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] frisked and wanded , no contraband or injuries to report.

Type(s)
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	NLYC ADMISSIONS AREA WASHROOM.	[redacted]	

On the above noted date and time [redacted] was strip searched by Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] and myself, YCC [redacted], upon being admitted to the NLYC [redacted] consented and complied with the search and no contraband nor any other issues were encountered. It was observed at that time that he had [redacted] a tattoo of the name [redacted]

Type(s)
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9
Strip Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	[redacted]		

This writer youth Care Councellor [redacted] was working at the Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre on October [redacted] 2024 when the following incident did occur at approx [redacted]

This writer was supervising school when resident [redacted] was called over to the main building for court. When YCC [redacted] asked him to come for court he got saucy toward [redacted] and when asked to stop talking like that started talking back and cursing at this writer, when leaving the unit he then slammed the door. At that point it was decided by this writer and [redacted] he would be having a time out when returning due to the escelating behaivour.

When [redacted] returned he was informed he would be moving to [redacted] for an hour. [redacted] went in the room with no issue however when inside he began threatening violence toward this writer with multiple threats and innapropriate rascism remarks as well as stating he cant wait to report me again and get me fired etc.

Due to this escelating bahaivour and daily incidents within a progressive discipline model this writer recommends three hours SI.

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Assault on Staff (verbal)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

frisk search and wanded during admission , no contraband or injuries to report.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	GYMNASIUM	[redacted]	

During Physical Education class, students were participating in a basketball game. At this time I watched two basketball hit together infront of resident [redacted] When the two balls hit together, one ball was sent in the direction of resident [redacted] face. Resident [redacted] first reaction was to raise his hand next to his face to catch or stop the ball. The ball hit resident [redacted] face and knocked his glasses off. After the basketball knocked resident [redacted] glasses off, he stopped the ball with his hand next to his face. When the ball hit resident [redacted] After this happened I, [redacted] asked resident [redacted] if his face and glasses was fine as I did not notice any harm [redacted] Resident [redacted] proceeded to walk towards his basketball on the ground, looked up at me, [redacted] and said that [redacted] When I looked at Resident [redacted]. I notified the two YCC's to contact MOSO [redacted] and I provided first aid while waiting for MOSO [redacted] arrival. An ice pack was provided to resident [redacted]

Type(s)

Injury

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Victim

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	NLYC ADMISSIONS	[redacted]	

Strip search completed as per Admission Policy.
one fake tattoo
scrap on Elbow

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	[redacted]		

This writer Youth Care Councellor [redacted] was working [redacted] on October [redacted] 2024 at the Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre on October [redacted] 2024 when the following incident did occur at approx [redacted]

Resident [redacted] reported this this writer that in the second bathroom stall their was multiple finger smears of feces. This writer observed it and it did appear to be fecal matter, A while earlier resident [redacted] was in that toilet staff for approx. 50 minutes. Multiple verbal checks were done by this writer and it was also confirmed [redacted] was in the second stall.

After observing the wall this writer checked with YCC [redacted] and YCC [redacted] who were on the unit and confirmed no other resident had entered the bathroom since the extended stay.

Upon conselation to MOSO [redacted] it was decided to ask [redacted] if it was him, and request he clean it or have secure isolation. This writer along with YCC [redacted] questioned [redacted] who denied doing it and started insulting this writer. This writer contacted [redacted] again regarding the answer and it was decided to have [redacted] serve 2 hours SI.

Informing [redacted] of this he became verbally aggressive and threatening to this writer and did lunge toward me however was stopped by the door being closed on him.

After this attempt assault i believe a minimum of three hours should be served.

This behaivour of aggression and hatred toward staff is becoming out of control this week and extreme caution should be used with this resident current behaivour. A case plan put in place putting him on rotation of all other residents, shouldnt be in the shop, or gym with any potential weapons, should be in room if one staff needs to use bathroom. etc.

Type(s)

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Assault on Staff (verbal)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	[redacted]		

[redacted] has been disrespectful all day. Constantly arguing with staff, today while using racial slurs he told staff he wasn't on a case plan so there was no longer zero tolerance. This was corrected by staff that regardless if he is on a case plan or not there was still zero tolerance for such slurs and profanity. This behavior continued throughout the day and just before quiet hour [redacted] began rapping to the other reisdents about "being a teen catching bodies" and making comments about [redacted]

Because of his comments, I directed [redacted] to go into his room to which he started to argue with me and claim that he never said what myself and YCC [redacted] heard. He also made a comment about scooping out his grandmother's eyes. Because of this disrespectful behavior and comments throughout the day [redacted] will be serving 2 hours SI. [redacted] notified.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	[redacted]		

Staff spoke to [redacted] regarding the previous incident about his disrespectful behavior and comments about another resident. Once [redacted] found out he would be serving 2 hours SI he started to scream at staff. Called staff "fucking retarded" and said to me (YCC [redacted]) that he would fucking kill me. When staff walked away from [redacted] door he started to punch and kick his door. Moso [redacted] notified. [redacted] will now be serving 3 hours SI and will not earn any points today.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	[redacted]		

On [redacted] Oct [redacted] 2024 at approximately [redacted] reported to YCC [redacted] He wanted to go to the Janeway and refused to go to [redacted] for the [redacted] with the rest of the residents . The manager on shift ([redacted] was notified and came to the unit shortly after the call. We instructed the other residents to go to their rooms before entering [redacted] room was a mess. Clothes, food, books, baskets were in middle of his floor. I tried to move the basket to the side with my foot. [redacted] began to curse at me calling me a fucking bitch and to stay away from his stuff. He made the motion to come towards me. He made the motion to kick at me before the Moso [redacted] and Ycc [redacted] restrained him. Mechanical restraints were used. As [redacted] He was escorted to [redacted] by myself , [redacted] As we were walking to [redacted] was still verbally abusing the staff and at one point he turned towards [redacted] spit at him. He was placed in [redacted] The restraints were removed and staff left his room with no issues or concerns.

Type(s)

Other

Assault on Staff (physical)

Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10[redacted]	[redacted]		

Resident [redacted] at approximately [redacted] requested to speak with me ([redacted]) He said that he needed to go to the hospital [redacted] . Moso [redacted] was called and said that he would be up to the unit shortly . At approxiamtely [redacted] , resident [redacted] was told that he would be transferred to [redacted] for [redacted] supervision . As he was in a state of agitation , mechanical restraints were applied to facilitate the transfer . As the restraints were being applied ,Ycc [redacted] was clearing the central area of [redacted] room as there was much clutter . [redacted] became angry and asked what she was doing and [redacted] made a motion aggressively as if to kick [redacted] immediately placed [redacted] toward the far wall of his room , and positioned him so he would not be able to kick at staff . He was then escorted to [redacted] . En route to [redacted] , he was facing toward Moso [redacted] and spit toward him . Moso [redacted] immediately reacted and said ' you spit on my face ' [redacted] denied this and was brought into [redacted] , where he knelt down so the mechanical restraints could be removed and staff exited his room without incident .

Type(s)

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted] Resident [redacted] told me ([redacted]) that he wanted to harm himself . He said that he was having family issues , and was upset . Moso [redacted] was called and resident [redacted] was issued a suicide log and given a suicide blanket . He was placed in room [redacted] to facilitate a suicide watch supervision with an adjacent resident .

Type(s)
Suicide Referral

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	[redacted]		

This writer Youth Care Councellor [redacted] was working at the Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre on October [redacted], 2024 when the following incident did occur at approx [redacted]

Previously at gym class resident [redacted] appeared to have [redacted] on a basketball and was requesting pain medication and to go to the hospital from YCC [redacted] tony who contacted MOSO [redacted] regarding the concerns. ([redacted] contacted [redacted] and informed [redacted] would be coming up with pain medication and to inspect it himself. [redacted] did not like this answer and was sitting on his bed becoming more verbally adjitated. Due the behaivour of [redacted] this week this writer decided best to close the door to his room until [redacted] came to inspect.

[redacted] then started verbally insulting this writer and continued with statements from previous days of cant wait to get me fired and im only doing this cause of what he reported to [redacted] today which [redacted] must have told me about. This continued until [redacted] arrived when he calmed down.

Due the continuing negative behaivour and a constant focus on this writer, this writer recommends two hours of secure isolation.

Type(s)
Injury
2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation
Assault on Staff (verbal)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	[redacted]		

As per consultation with MOSO's due to the cleanliness of [redacted] room it was decided his room needs to be closly monitored with minimul items.

[redacted] moved his room to r[redacted] and did a thourough deep clean on [redacted] which will be currently be used as a closet by him. Items permitted in his sleeping room in one change of clothing and one book. [redacted] was explained all this and the reasons behind this decision and seems to understand and repsect the decisions of staff and management on his cleanliness.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

At approximately [redacted] escorted to SJYDC by [redacted] with charges of assault, mischief and breach. [redacted] was noncompliant during admission spitting on the floor and desk of the admission area numerous times. Frisk and wand completed in [redacted] witnessed by YCC [redacted]. No contraband found. [redacted] refused to change into facility clothing. He did make a comment about being raped while going into c[redacted] [redacted] said that the statements made were unfounded and has been reported to CSSD. [redacted] said he was not suicidal then to get the fuck out of his room. [redacted] refused any food or drink. At approximately [redacted] RNC communication center called to inform us that CSSD [redacted] infromed them that very vague comments about [redacted] being suicdal were made by a family member. Comments reported to Moso[redacted] who put [redacted] on suicide referral. [redacted] issued.

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff

Non Compliance With Direction

Suicide Referral

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

At [redacted] was arrested on an warrant for failure to appear and escorted into the SJYDC by CST [redacted] was compliant during the admission. Frisk search and wand down by YCC [redacted] witness by YCC [redacted] then changed into remand clothes and was frisk search and wand down again by YCC [redacted] witness by YCC [redacted] was placed in room [redacted] and given burger and fries to eat [redacted]

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	[redacted]		

This writer Youth Care Councellor [redacted] was working at the Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre on October [redacted] 2024 when the following incident did occur at approx [redacted]

Resident [redacted] has been spending an excessive amout of in his room the past two days sleeping during the daytime, [redacted] states he is sick when goes in and 1-3 hours later comes out smiling and appears to be healthy and in a good mood. It also appears when the other residents start to ignore him is when he withdraws going into his room and sleeping. This behaivour appears to be causing undue stress to the other residents as because of this behaivour they are unable to leave the unit. This behaivour appears to be a manipulative or possibly bullying tactic to have the other residents give [redacted] more attention.

After consultation with MOSO [redacted] regarding this it was decided to inform [redacted] that he participates with the group or serve time in secure isolation when he wakes up. [redacted] decided to serve the secure isolation. Two hours recommended.

SI starts at [redacted]

Type(s)

Non Compliance With Direction

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	[redacted]		[redacted]

[redacted] bahvior throughout the day has been destructive, he has been trying to insigate arguments on the unit, lying and bragging about incidents in the building. I warned him that the converstation he was having with fellow residents was inappropriate.

[redacted] made comments to resident [redacted] that while he was talking to [redacted] during a quiet hour he was 'touching himself', he also made several comments [redacted] was told because he was warned about the inappropriate nature of the converstation he would not be earning points. [redacted] then spent the next hour in a bad mood, and stating how he felt [redacted]

While the rest of [redacted] were in the classroom and [redacted] was in his room, he called me over to his door. He made a comment that fellow YCC [redacted] had been "shit talking me". Because of [redacted] history with YCC [redacted] and how he has tried to manipulate staff multiple times now I told [redacted] I wasn't entertaining this converstation. In response to what I said, [redacted] started to yell at me. Calling me a "Fucking Bitch" and to "go fuck myself"

MOSO [redacted] notified of incident, [redacted] to serve 2 hours of SI

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	[redacted]		

While in SI, [redacted] continued to make sexual comments to the other residents on [redacted] Resident [redacted] went to throw somethin out in the garbage and [redacted] asked him to come over and "watch him play with his ass". [redacted] was spoken to about these comments. He continued to make sexual comments, he asked resident [redacted] to come and watch him, and "watch how many fingers I can fit up my ass".

[redacted] was spoken to multiple times, because of how he continued to make sexual comments [redacted] was given 1 more hours of SI. Moso [redacted] notified.

While in SI, [redacted] claimed that he did not make anymore sexual comments. I explained to him that I heard what was said, as did the other residents on the unit. [redacted] then claimed that I 'bribed' the other residents.

[redacted] then went on to make comments on how he was going to "kill me" "slit my throat", he asked me to come talk to him and when I did he asked me to open the door so he could punch me in the face. I told [redacted] I would not open his door because of his behavior. He continued to attempt to taunt me from inside his room calling me a 'pussy' and that he was going to 'punch me harder this time so it hurts' in reference to how he previously sucker punched me. While I'm typing this incident report [redacted] conitunes to threaten me by saying if I 'dont let him out now hes going to punch me next time I'm working' and said he will hold a grudge over this. I explained to [redacted] that he is serving SI because of his own actions and that regardless of who was working the comments he made are not going to be tolerated.

The threats and comments from [redacted] continued for another 20 minutes before he decided to stop yelling and lay down in bed. Moso [redacted] once again notified of [redacted] behavior and threats.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	[redacted]		

During quiet hour Resident[redacted] notified staff that he was not feeling well and would like to remain in his room for [redacted] Once quiet hour was over and the remainder of the residents came out of their rooms, they were upset with Resident[redacted] cause now they were unable to utilize their gym/outside time. They had missed shop earlier today because Resident [redacted] wasn't feeling well also and they were looking forward to getting off the unit for a bit [redacted] Resident [redacted] was very upset and began yelling out / making fun of Resident[redacted] myself (YCC [redacted]) and YCC [redacted] advised him to stop or it would result in points lost and SI.

At approx.[redacted] YCC [redacted] approached Resident[redacted] door to get ready to move to[redacted] Resident[redacted] immediately came out of his room and started towards Resident [redacted] saying 'why don't you say it to my face' and challenging him to fight Resident[redacted] got up and YCC [redacted] got in between both residents and keeping distance between Resident[redacted] and Resident[redacted]. I (YCC [redacted]) called [redacted] and got the other residents to their rooms. As soon as Resident [redacted] was in his room Resident [redacted] deescalated and he calmed down.

Given that there was not physical contact made between residents or towards staff, and that Residen[redacted] behavior deescalated quickly I recommend 1 hour SI to be served tomorrow after school – as to not interrupt his studies, and he we also lose 6 points (3 points from Relationship with Peers & 3 points for Self-Control and Responsibility).

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

I respectfully report for your information, on the above date and approximate time resident[redacted] was escorted to the St.John's Youth Detention Centre by [redacted]. Resident[redacted] completed a suicide assessment, as well as a Health Status Screening without concern or issues. Resident [redacted] was then explained the dentention centre frisk search procedure, to which he complied and was frisk searched and wanded in cell [redacted], changed into facility clothing, and frisk searched and wanded in [redacted] once more as per section 1.9 - Searches. Both searches were completed with no issues or contraband to document. Resident [redacted] was assigned to cell [redacted], and proceeded to go to bed, denying a phone call or any food/beverages. MOSO [redacted] notified.
Resident [redacted] was charged with the following;
430(1)(a) - Property Damage x 1
145(5)(a) - Failure to comply with a release order x 1

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10[redacted]	[redacted]		

While I YCC [redacted] was doing my [redacted] was sat up in the egde of his bed , facing the window everything removed from waist down masterbauting. I addressed him and he stated he didnt realize I was doing [redacted] I finshed my checks on other residents, call MOSO [redacted] to report.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	[redacted]		

[redacted] was called out of him room on [redacted] after his 1 hour of SI was completed from a previous incident. He was was directed to clean his room to which agreed and completed without issue. His mood quickly changed when told he had to take all his belongings back to [redacted]. He started swearing at staff saying it was too heavy and suggested he punch [redacted] in the face if he dropped his belongings enroute. He continued to swear and tell me to shut the fuck up and theatened to punch me in the face too since he was so aggitated. He was directed to an empty room on [redacted] and given his bedding. All other items kept out of the room. Due to his continued negative attitude and disrespect to staff as well as theatening remarks we recommend progessive discipline of 3 hours SI. [redacted] made aware

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted] Resident [redacted] became agiated at the beginning of class; the laptop that he normally uses for his classwork had to be used by another class due to some other technology issues. Resident [redacted] was not happy about this and voiced his displeasure. When reasons were given for this and other options were discussed he then exclaimed 'well if you got nothing for me to do then i'm leaving', and then got up and quickly left the classroom without asking for permission, cursing while doing so.
I then instructed Resident [redacted] to please go to his room to cool down.
Upon discussion with YCC [redacted] and YCC [redacted] it was recommended that Resident [redacted] should receive 1hr cooldown and 1 hr SI and have 14 points deducted (7 from Relationship with Adults and 7 from Program Participation)

Type(s)

Other

Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	ADMISSIONS AREA	[redacted]	

Resident [redacted] admitted to the Nlyc , held [redacted] on charges of assault and overcoming resistance by choking . He has court [redacted] . He was strip searched , [redacted] He has a scab on his right hand knuckle . No suicide ideation . Transferred to [redacted]

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At the above stated date myself (YCC [redacted]) and YCC [redacted] were staff [redacted]. Staff and residents had just returned to [redacted]. Resident [redacted] was acting very hyper. Running and dancing around the unit while singing very loudly. Another resident had mentioned that [redacted] had shop class first and resident [redacted] stated " Were not going to shop I'm sick." All other residents then got very upset stating that [redacted] have been missing gym and shop class because resident [redacted] was faking sick. After staff had talked to MOSO [redacted] as well as teachers it was decided to move resident [redacted] to [redacted] so that the rest of the unit could go to class. I (YCC [redacted]) escorted resident [redacted] to u[redacted]. While on the way to [redacted] resident [redacted] noticed YCC [redacted] in the window of [redacted] Residen[redacted] started to make sexual gestures at YCC [redacted] was making masturbating gestures. At this time it was decided that [redacted] will serve 2 (TWO) hours of SI and appropriate points were adjusted.

Type(s)

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	[redacted]		

I respectfully report for your information, at the above date and approximate time while staffing [redacted], Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] was completing the unit inspection, and upon searching resident [redacted] room, discovered a clear bag which appeared to be filled with numerous unknown liquids and substances. When questioned, resident [redacted] stated that the substances were an ice pack that he had broken and poured into the bag, and various body washes. Resident [redacted] attempted to argue stating that he was unaware that he wasn't allowed to have it in his room, and that he shouldn't be disciplined for this. After discussing this, it was a case decision to give resident [redacted] 1 Hour of Secure Isolation, as well as place resident [redacted] for 7 days. (October [redacted] Inclusive). Resident [redacted] accepted this discipline and continued with his day, rather than his usual, argumentative and defensive state.

Type(s)

Other

Possess Contraband

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	ADMISSIONS	[redacted]	

At approximately [redacted] YCC [redacted] and MOSO [redacted] escorted [redacted] to NLYC. [redacted] complied with the admission process and a strip search was completed by YCC's [redacted]. She has a few bruises and scrapes, along with a nose ring that cannot be removed (approved by MOSO [redacted]). She was escorted to [redacted] where she showered. She had some nachos and refused a phone call. She was found not to be at risk for suicide and no other issues.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At [redacted] this writer YCC [redacted] was mediating a verbal argument between residents [redacted] and [redacted] was secure in his room during this arguement but asked to come out so he can use the bathroom. Due to the tensions of the prior argument I instructed [redacted] to stand up and place his back against the unit door while I allow [redacted] to use the bathroom. Upon exiting his room, [redacted] starts agressively walking toward [redacted] and mentioned he is going to assault him now. A [redacted] was called, [redacted] hid behind the unit door and shut it so [redacted] could not access him. As staff responded, [redacted] walked back to his room and remained there [redacted]

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10[redacted]	[redacted]		

At the above stated date and approximate time myself (YCC [redacted]) was supervising two residents in the [redacted] kitchen. YCC [redacted] was in the bubble and YCC [redacted] was supervising residents on [redacted]. When I (YCC [redacted]) looked out the bubble window on [redacted] I noticed resident [redacted] approaching resident [redacted] in an aggressive manner with his fist clenched. A[redacted] immediately. Resident [redacted] stepped out into the [redacted] hallway closing th[redacted] door behind him stopping resident[redacted] from reaching him. Resident [redacted] walked back to his room just as response arrived without any further issues. Points were adjusted accordingly.

Type(s)
Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At the above stated date and approximate time I (YCC [redacted]) was staffing [redacted] Staff had explained to all residents that the unit would be locking down so that two residents could make the [redacted] All residents were okay with. Resident [redacted] stated that he was going to make the [redacted] instead of resident [redacted] because [redacted] has a DVD player and he (resident [redacted]) does not. I (YCC [redacted]) told [redacted] that it was decided last night that [redacted] were going to do the [redacted] and that it is not the fault of other residents that he lost his DVD player. [redacted] became upset buy this stating "this is fucking bullshit, he is a dirty fucking coon." Staff instructed [redacted] to go to his room immediately which he did without further issues. I Recommend resident [redacted] serve 1 hour of SI and the appropriate points will be adjusted for his comments.

Type(s)
Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator Victim

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At the above stated date and approximate time myself (YCC [redacted]) and YCC [redacted] were staffing [redacted] Resident[redacted] had approached me at the staff desk and whispered " All the other residents are high they have a dab pen." [redacted] then went to his room and shut the door. I informed YCC [redacted] of this and both staff started to closely monitor the other residents on the unit however none of them were showing any obvious signs of impairment. Resident [redacted] then called me to his room and stated that the residents have a red dab pen and they have had it for several days now. I asked [redacted] how he knows this to which he replied "Doesn't it make sense why I was acting the way I was yesterday I was using it too." I asked who had given him the dab pen and he told me that resident [redacted] did but he thinks resident [redacted] has it currently. [redacted] continued to tell staff that the other residents are definitely high, and that staff needed to act right away. MOSO [redacted] arrived to the unit for meds and was notified of this immediately.

[redacted] was locked down and it was decided to interview each resident starting with [redacted] explained that the other residents had a red dab pen that contained a diamond shape where the weed oil was and that resident [redacted] was using a USB to type C charger to charge it with his DVD player. Resident [redacted] was returned to his room and the other residents were interviewed in the following order; [redacted] Each resident showed no signs of nervousness or impairment and maintain eye contact when question and all stated they were not in possession of any contraband. It was decided that due to resident [redacted] past of accusing residents of having contraband as well as his recent attempts to harass and keep the residents on [redacted] locked down that no further action will be required at this time.

Shortly after all residents returned to the unit except for resident [redacted] who was on [redacted] MOSO [redacted] had opened resident [redacted] door to give him his [redacted] medication and [redacted] asked "why don't you guys believe me?" staff started to explain to [redacted] that due to his past accusations as well as our investigation there was no suspicion of any contraband when he became upset and told MOSO [redacted] to "get out of my room before I punch you in the fucking face." Staff closed [redacted] door however moments later he requested staff to return to his room and open his door. Staff asked [redacted] if it was concerning this incident to which he replied yes. Staff had told [redacted] that we were not going to be coming to his door and that the incident is done. A short time later [redacted] became upset hitting the door and screaming '[redacted] loves cock and loves sucking cock." And "I hope [redacted] dies in a car accident on the way home." Due to resident [redacted] threats and sexual comments to staff as well as his continued attempt to inconvenience and harass the residents on [redacted] it is recommended that [redacted] serve THREE hours of SI in the morning and the appropriate points were adjusted.

Type(s)

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10[redacted]	[redacted]		

[redacted] was cooperative with the admission process. Frisk and body scan completed with handheld metal detector as per NLYC policy. Confiscated several cannabis items (Weed Cartridge, Buster & Bong Bowl) Nicotine Vape-Pen and lighter. [redacted] Changed into facility clothing and placed in room [redacted]

Has a EpiPen for a peanut allergy, placed in evidence bag with her IPhone.

Type(s)

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

Resident [redacted] admitted to the Sjydc , held [redacted] on charges of Theft under 5000 and Breach of a release order . He initially complied with a frisk search and wanding with the metal detector (No contraband was found) ,but then he would not change into facility clothing or then get a subesquent wanding or frisk . Uncooperative , would not remove hoodie with drawstrings , or track pants with drawstrings , placed on referral due to the danger that having this in his posession represents . Moso [redacted] was notified , [redacted] was issued . A risk alert will accompany him [redacted] pending movement .

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10[redacted]	[redacted]		

At the above stated date and approximate time I (YCC [redacted]) had arrived to [redacted]. Shortly after resident [redacted] had called me (YCC [redacted]) to his room asking me to turn off his light. While turning his light off residen[redacted] stated ''Man [redacted] actually fucking retarded it was only an hour ago he showed me his dick.'' I (YCC [redacted] asked resident[redacted] if he had told staff this or if [redacted] had seen this happen to which he shook his head no. I (YCC [redacted]) also asked if anyone else had saw resident[redacted] do this to which resident[redacted] stated ''Yes the other bys on the unit.'' Resident[redacted] proceeded to his bed without stating anything else. MOSO [redacted] notified.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Victim
		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10[redacted]	[redacted]		

Approximately [redacted] I (YCC [redacted]) completed the [redacted]. During the room search of Resident [redacted] room there was a mechanical pencil found in his room, on his floor with his papers and school work. Once I took this out of his room he asked if I (YCC [redacted]) had taken it, to which I (YCC [redacted]) responded by saying that I (YCC [redacted]) was not sure if he was allowed to have it and would be holding on to it until I got a chance to talk to MOSO [redacted] He then said he knew he could not have it in his room but that staff had given it to him to use on the unit. I (YCC [redacted]) then placed it in the drawer and said I would be asking MOSO [redacted] first. Once I went on break[redacted] told the other staff on the Unit that it was in the drawer and that I (YCC [redacted] said that he could have it to use on the unit. When I (YCC [redacted] came back on the Unit and began supervising [redacted] had again confiscated this same mechanical pencil again, he handed it to me (YCC [redacted]) and I placed it in my pocket asking [redacted] how he got it back to which he responded 'staff', and again he was informed that I would be talking to MOSO [redacted] when I had the chance. During Math class I again asked him where he had gotten the pencil orginally and today and he just continued stating 'Staff', I then informed him of the SI he was recieving and he went on in his room with no issues.

It was decided between MOSO [redacted], Myself (YCC[redacted], and [redacted] that he would serve 2 hours SI and lose 21 points for having contraband in his room and lying to staff about it and trying to get it back.

Type(s)

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10[redacted]	[redacted]		

I respectfully report for your information, that at the above date and approximate time while staffing [redacted], it was decided by staff that resident [redacted] would be moved from [redacted] which faces the entirety of the unit's living area to [redacted], due to allegations made by several residents residing on [redacted] that resident [redacted] was sexually exposing himself at the window of his room facing them. Although there was an attempt to witness this by both Youth Care Counsellor [redacted], and I, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] neither of us could witness this ourselves. Upon confronting resident [redacted], he began demanding that Youth Care Counsellor [redacted], Youth Care Counsellor [redacted], and I, YCC [redacted] believe him that the other residents were fabricating the allegations and that they're accusing him of everything, however at this point and we had yet to mention the above accusation to him. Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] explained to resident [redacted] that not only were there several allegations from multiple residents about his behaviour, but that resident [redacted] had requested to move to another room due to a loud vibrating sound coming from the magnet mechanism of his door earlier that night, and that he will be moving now. Resident [redacted] became hostile towards Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] demanding "I am not moving out of this room because of that, [redacted] you are a fucking retard". This verbal abuse from resident [redacted] continued, escalating to resident [redacted] stating "[redacted] you are such a fucking retard, if it was just you here or if [redacted] wasn't here, I would fucking kill you [redacted] just wait until the next shift when there are only two staff here and I swear I will fucking kill you". Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] counseled resident [redacted] for a long period through all of this, until resident [redacted] eventually complied, moving all his belongings to room [redacted]. Once in room [redacted] made several more threats and closed the gap between himself, and Youth Care Counsellor [redacted], screaming and threatening to kill him. Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] directed resident [redacted] to back away from him, which resident [redacted] stated "There is enough room there to close the door you fucking retard." Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] then closed the door, causing resident [redacted] to start yelling at Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] that he had slammed the room door on his foot. I witnessed and can attest that the door was not in any way close to resident [redacted] limbs and did not in any way catch him in the door when it was closed by Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] Due to the nature of the continued allegations, referencing [redacted], as well as the threats, aggressive behaviour, and non-compliance from resident [redacted]. I am requesting THREE hours of Secure Isolation.

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff

Non Compliance With Direction

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At [redacted] out of room after quiet hour. He took a plastic bottle of coke and smashed it open on the floor. Liquid went all over the walls,tv desk, floor,and note book. He refused to clean it up and called staff retards. Sent to his room for remainder of evening. MoSo advised

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	[redacted]		

[redacted] escorted to SJYDC by RNC [redacted] for breach of release order X 3. Admission policy followed. Frisked twice.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted] resident [redacted] room was searched and pat down completed due to scatching noises from his room. These were heard by both YCC [redacted] and YCC [redacted] and sounded as though he was trying to grind something down. Nothing was found and he had no issues with the search. This was Pre- Approved by MOSO [redacted] and completed by YCC. [redacted] witnessed by YCC [redacted] No further issues.

Previous incident report under this date was saved by mistake.

Type(s)

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	[redacted]		

Participant(s) | **File #** | **Involvement**

[redacted]

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	ADMISSIONS BATHROOM	[redacted]	

Resident complied with admission process and strip search. YCC's [redacted] completed strip search as per NLYC admissions policy. No contraband found, [redacted]

Type(s)

Strip Search

Participant(s) | **File #** | **Involvement**

[redacted]

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	ADMISSIONS	[redacted]	

Strip search completed on youth [redacted] by YCC [redacted] and Moso [redacted] as per policy. No contraband found on person.

Participant(s) | **File #** | **Involvement**

[redacted]

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	ESCORT VEHICLE EN ROUTE FROM THE NLYC TO THE SJYDC	[redacted]	

At approximately[redacted] while escorting resident [redacted] from the Nlyc to the Sjydc for court in the escort vehicle , resident [redacted] bacame upset at the aspect of having to wear handcuffs and demanded their removal . It was explained to him that this was normal policy and procedure , to which he bagan to kick at the plexiglass divider and broke the bracket for the CCTV camera . Several outbursts occured before we arrived at the SJYDC , and once here , he settled and complied with the removal of the mechanical restraints .

Type(s)

Damage to Property

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At [redacted] I was requested to go to [redacted] to supervise resident [redacted] while he was in his room so the other residents went outside for rec time . Immediately after the other residents left the unit [redacted] requested to use the washroom saying he has to urinate. At this time observed [redacted] watch the boys leave the unit through his window before he made this request , [redacted] has a tendency to try to disrupt unit activities when it doesnt suit his purposes so I told him he would have to wait till the boys returned to use the washroom .After another 20minutes [redacted] called me to his room to request to see the moso as [redacted] and wanted to go to the hospital . I immediately callled the moso and [redacted] returned to the unit . After the moso arrived [redacted] was counselled and taken to the hospital as soon as staff could be made available. [redacted] showered before going to the hospital but at no point did he mention using the washroom.

Type(s)

Possess Contraband

Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

At [redacted] was escorted into SJYDC by RNC[redacted]. He was charged with property damage.[redacted] was compliant with admission. Wasn't under the influence of drugs or alcohol. He was frisked and wanded twice as per policy. Changed into facility clothes and placed in room[redacted] Given juice hotdogs and pizza pockets.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

At the above stated date and time resident[redacted] was admitted to SJYDC. He was cooperative during the admission process. Frisked and wanded before changing into building clothing. He was screened NOT at risk for suicide. He was placed in room[redacted] and refused any food or drink that was offered. No issues to report.

Type(s)

Other

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10[redacted]	[redacted]		

At the above stated date and approximate time myself (YCC [redacted]) and YCC [redacted] were staffing u[redacted] YCC [redacted] was supervising the classroom and I had started to do the daily unit inspection. When I entered resident [redacted] room he walked by and asked ''Did you find my popsicle sticks yet?'' I asked resident [redacted] what he was talking about to which he stated ''I'm only joking'' and walked away. A short time after while conducting the search of resident [redacted] room I noticed two popsicle sticks in resident [redacted] blue bin under his clothing. One of which was sharpened to a point and clearly resembled a weapon. MOSO [redacted] was notified and came to [redacted] to see the found popsicle sticks. After talking staff had decided that the sharpened popsicle stick clearly could be used as a weapon and it would be very easy to cause harm to someone. Resident [redacted] was instructed to go to his room to which he complied. When asked about the popsicle sticks residents [redacted] stated '' I got them from the lunch room, I figured that if they were there that we could just have them.'' When asked why he was filing the popsicle stick resident [redacted] stated '' I was just board in my room, theres nothing to do in here.'' Staff explained to resident [redacted] that he has multiple things in his room to occupy himself with and listed cards, Ipod, books, and homework as examples. Staff also explained the seriousness of this incident to resident [redacted] telling him that not only is he in passion of contraband but that the sharpened popsicle stick is viewed as a weapon and could be used to seriously hurt himself, other residents, and/or staff. Resident [redacted] was told that he will be serving three (3) hours of SI and that appropriate points are to be adjusted due to this. Just as staff were closing resident [redacted] door he stated to MOSO [redacted] ''It seems like you don't like me very much.'' Staff informed resident [redacted] that the safety of residents and staff is taken very seriously and that in no way is his punishment personal. A short while later resident [redacted] called myself (YCC [redacted]) back to his room where he stated ''whats the point of getting on my level you guys are just going to find another way to punish me and bring me back down.'' Resident [redacted] was once again counseled about this incident and it was explained to him that no one but himself is responsible for his actions and that staff did not force him to not only take the popsicle sticks from to lunch room but also sharpen them down.

Type(s)

Possess Contraband

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At [redacted], all the residents from [redacted] were moved down to [redacted] and [redacted] were the first unit to be moved over, and once [redacted] was moved down [redacted] behavior became very disruptive. [redacted] attempted to agitate fellow residents and was given a warning about his behavior.

[redacted] had asked to call the 811 HealthLine because of [redacted] was then escorted over to the main building and spoke to a nurse on the HeathLine. Once he returned to the unit his disruptive behavior continued and other residents began to complain about having similar health issues while laughing. [redacted] had called staff over to his door, and while laughing told staff that he has [redacted] was told by staff that joking about this was inappropriate to which he responded by saying "I'm not fucking joking [redacted]" All residents on [redacted] were laughing over the comments [redacted] had made. Moso [redacted] was notified about [redacted] concerns.

The decision was made that both [redacted] would be taken to the janeway. Because of staffing, the two residents would be escorted over to the main building one at a time. When [redacted] was let out of his room to be escorted over, he went over to [redacted] door and said "love you [redacted]". While this move was happening resident [redacted] began making the exact comments that [redacted] had made, yelling out to staff that he also had [redacted] These comments were made in what staff believed to be an sarcastic tone due to how [redacted] could not keep a straight face while making these comments.

Moso [redacted] was notified again, and [redacted] was told that he would see the nurse via zoom call in the [redacted] All this was happening while YCC [redacted] was escorting [redacted] to the main building. Then while I (YCC [redacted]) was on the phone, YCC [redacted] overheard [redacted] attempt to talk [redacted] into going to staff to complain about [redacted] was heard saying "fuck that" and both residents did not want any part in what [redacted] was orchestrating. Once again Moso [redacted] was notified over what was happening on the unit. These concerns were being brought to the Moso's attention because [redacted] was aware of staffing issues [redacted] and was purposely trying to rile up the residents and staff on the unit.

Because of [redacted] disruptive and manipulative behavior [redacted] he would be serving 3 hours SI when he returns to the building.

Type(s)

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] admitted to SJYDC on charges of 266, 129, 264 (1) (A), 271 (B), 145 (5) (A) x2. To appear for court tomorrow.
Completed frisk search and wand, given building clothes and frisk search and wand again and no contraband found.
Resident was intoxicated and upset during admission. [redacted] Resident was brought to the Janeway by RNC and cleared by doctor. Resident states she is not suicidal and doctor cleared her of same.
Given something to eat but did not eat food.

Type(s)
Admission - NEW SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/10/[redacted]	[redacted]		

On the above noted date and time [redacted] was playing a video game when [redacted] became critical of how [redacted] was playing the game making [redacted] agitated. Staff aksed both youth to stop their ongoing verbal exchange but they persisted and all residents were ordered to thier rooms. While walking to his room [redacted] knocked over a partial glass of juice that was on one of the unit tables. MOSO informed of the incident. [redacted] remained in his room for cool down until his [redacted] and points not earned for both(6 [redacted] and 3 [redacted]).

Type(s)
Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] was escorted to the SJYDC at [redacted] for breach of sections 266 - assault x1, 430 (1) - mischief x1, and 137 - breach of release order x3. [redacted] was frisked and wanded by YCC. [redacted], which was witnessed by myself, YCC. [redacted] changed into facility clothing, he was frisked and wanded again, and placed in cell [redacted]

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11[redacted]	[redacted]		

[redacted] was escorted to the SJYDC at [redacted] for breach of sections 430 (1)(a) and 2bb, mischief and assault. [redacted] was wanded by YCC. [redacted] changed into facility clothing and wanded again. Once [redacted] was deemed not at risk of suicide, he was placed in cell [redacted] and given chicken nuggets and fries to eat.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] was escorted to the SJYDC at [redacted] for breach of sections 430(1)(a) - mischief, and 266 - assault. [redacted] was frisked and wanded by YCC [redacted], which was witnessed by myself, YCC. [redacted] changed into facility clothing, he was frisked and wanded again and placed in cell [redacted] after he was deemed not at risk for suicide. He was given chicken nuggets and fries to eat and fell asleep shortly after.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11[redacted]	[redacted]		

I respectfully report for your information that, on the above date and approximate time, while staffing [redacted], Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] and I, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted], observed residents [redacted] exhibiting signs consistent with being under the influence once they were out of their rooms after shift change. When it came time to escort the residents from [redacted] for operational purposes, the process was delayed due to resident [redacted] occupying the bathroom for an extended period. While in the bathroom he had been checked on multiple times to confirm his well-being, and each time he verbally responded. However, when I, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted], asked if everything was alright, he replied with unusual hesitation and appeared agitated, questioning why there would be any issue. Once all residents were settled in their rooms on [redacted], I proceeded to search [redacted] for any indications of contraband or other irregularities. In the [redacted] bathroom, I discovered a partially separated soft gel capsule floating in the toilet in the first stall, with oil visibly dispersed in the water. The capsule emitted a strong cannabis odor. I removed the soft gel and informed Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] before reporting the discovery to MOSO [redacted] Given that the situation had escalated from suspicion to reasonable grounds, and in accordance with NLYC Policy section 1.9 – Searches, MOSO [redacted] requested an immediate non-routine strip search, area search, and room search of all [redacted] residents currently residing on [redacted] along with their corresponding rooms on both units. It was also requested for all available staff to assist in directly monitoring each residing [redacted] resident during the individual strip searches to ensure that they could not consume any contraband. Each resident was informed that the strip search, area search, and room searches were warranted under NLYC Policy section 1.9 to ensure their safety. All five residents were compliant and agreed to the searches without asking any questions. Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] and I, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] conducted the strip searches on [redacted] in the bathroom to ensure privacy, while other staff were assigned to visually supervise each resident individually by their rooms. During resident [redacted] strip search, he laughed and stated "I'm cooked" however would not explain the meaning behind the comment. All other residents completed the strip searches without issue, and their rooms were also searched at this time. During the room search of resident [redacted], Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] discovered what appeared to be several soft gel pills, contained in what appears to be a plastic saran wrap under the mattress at the head of the bed. When questioned by MOSO [redacted], Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] and I, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] on what these were, resident [redacted] admitted them to be ''THC pills'' that he received today, however would not confirm a time frame for when he had received them in his possession, but stated that they were ''everyone's''. During the strip search of residents [redacted], all three residents remained consistent in exhibiting signs of being under the influence. After coordinating with MOSO [redacted] it was decided for the safety of the residents displaying the signs of being under the influence, to have their cameras uncovered, their small lights on, and their rooms displayed on the CCTV for close observation for the remainder of the night. Residents [redacted] were compliant with this directive.

Type(s)

Possess Contraband

Strip Search

Unit Search

Area Search

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator
		Perpetrator

Date printed:2025/04/28

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11[redacted]	[redacted]		

Drugs were found earlier [redacted] on [redacted] So a full search of residents,as they had been moved to [redacted] for [redacted] supervision, and [redacted] was ordered by Moso [redacted] While searching resident [redacted] room, 3 pills were found in plastic wrap underneath the mattress at the head of his bed.This package was given to [redacted]

Type(s)
Possess Contraband

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

I respectfully report for your information, at the above date and aproximate time, resident [redacted] was escorted to the SJYDC by RNC [redacted]. Resident [redacted] was frisk searched and wanded prior and after to changing into facility clothing, was assessed NOT AT RISK of suicide and completed a health status screening and assigned to room [redacted] Resident [redacted] was charged with the following;
430(1)(a) x 1 - Property Damage
145(5)(a) x 1 - Breach of release order

Type(s)
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9
Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11[redacted]	[redacted]		

At the above noted date and time resident[redacted] was awarded 3hrs. secure isolation for admitting to having contraband (drugs in capsule form) in his possession , and distributing them to other residents.

These alledged drugs could easily have harmed a resident, or at least negatively affected them in many ways. Such behavior is against NLYC Policy and protocol.

Type(s)

Possess Contraband

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11[redacted]	[redacted]		

This writer (YCC [redacted]) would like to report an incident that occured at the apporoximate date and time stated above.

While resident[redacted] was in his room serving 3 hours of Si he called me (YCC [redacted]) to his room door (room [redacted]) and stated [redacted] gave me the pills...and [redacted].. and [redacted] After telling me this, [redacted] continued to tell me to 'make sure[redacted] finds out' Referring to MOSO [redacted] MOSO [redacted] was notifed of this.

After some time,[redacted] continued to yell out a plethora of names most of which i could not pick out.

I went to his door a moment after and asked him what he was trying to say and with smile on his face he said 'what ? you dont believe that all of them were involved?' to which i told him that this is a serious matter and if he is not being truthful and is just trying to get staff in trouble he needs to tell me immediatly. [redacted] then stated that it was only the first 3 names mentioned in this report that were involved.

MOSO [redacted] was notified of this and called resident [redacted] to the main building to talk to him.

No further infrotmation to report.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	NLYC ADMISSIONS	[redacted]	

I respectfully report for your information, resident [redacted] was escorted to the NLYC from the SJYDC, and admitted to the NLYC at the above date and aproximate time. [redacted] completed a suicide assessment and was assessed NOT AT RISK. No issues to report for the health status screening. [redacted] completed a strip search as per policy 1.9, with no issues to report.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Strip Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	ST. JOHN'S YOUTH DETENTION CENTER	[redacted]	

Resident admitted to the st. john's youth detention centre; was frisked and changed into facilty clothing as per facility policy.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	JANEWAY HOSPITAL	[redacted]	

At the above noted date and time I, YCC [redacted], mentioned the upcoming US election to YCC [redacted] As soon as I mentioned it [redacted] motioned me to come into his room where he proceeded to ask me questions about the election. He wanted to know about the people running and went on to ask who was the president of Canada. Which I responed to by informing him that our system is different and that we have a prime minister. He asked me questions regarding whom I would like to see win the US election and if I liked our prime minister and how many people would run for the position if we had an election in Canada. He spoke of the NLYC and named [redacted] asking what had happened to them that they are not being used and if need be could they be put back into use if we had a new admission and never had a room for that person. He spoke of the big heavy doors at SJYDC and asked if [redacted] would have been banging on his door for so long if we had those same big doors at the NLYC. [redacted] mentioned having lived in a duplex which he did not find very good and stated he hoped to live with his dad in the future but in something other than a duplex. [redacted] wanted to know what kind of homes did YCC [redacted] and myself live in. He made reference to YCC [redacted] working in real estate and he asked me about hunting and if I had really taken a moose I had hunted out of the woods on my back, which was a story a coworker had told the residents on his unit. He went on to ask me about the different animals I have seen and wanted to know the kinds of guns I own for hunting. This conversation started at [redacted] and continued with [redacted] inquisitively asking questions and responding to my replies with more questions and new topics until [redacted] when [redacted] lay back in his bed just prior to his supper arriving.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	JANEWAY	[redacted]	

As per Mosc[redacted] request to document interaction with[redacted] on the above date.[redacted] engaged in lengthy conversation with YCC [redacted] and YCC [redacted] for two consecutive days. Spoke about a wide range of topics which included politics, family, interests, likes and dislikes. Was able to relay a lot of conversations that took place by staff and amongst staff. Overall he seemed to show a consistency in his conversations. There were times he would reference back to a particular story and add details that he had missed. There were also times in which he seemed confused as to who some staff were. He would tell a story and then later ask who the staff were. It seems as if he is retaining a lot of information regarding conversations that take place in his presence. He stated that he hears everything that is being said even when staff do not think he's listening. He also asked what would happen if he informed staff of what was said about them by other staff and told us the comments made. Not only did he recite events and conversations to staff that took place but it also seemed as if he enjoyed the social interaction with staff as well. He left his room and came into the common area and then sat with staff for approximately two hours. He seemed very inquisitive regarding the us election, royal family and the war. There were areas of conversation that intrigued him and it is very evident that he can hold a conversation. Recited events of his childhood regarding both parents as well as his family pets. He indicated a fondness of his father however appeared to be cold when speaking on his mother. Even though he was very open there were areas of conversation that he did not elaborate on and stated that it would be something he could share with the psychiatrist. On several occasions he would address staff by their names and request their full attention. During conversations he's using a regular tone, talking softly and shows some issues with pronunciation . While engaging in conversations he's being very expressive, smiling and overall looking contented.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

Admitted to the SJYDC at approximately [redacted] Held on charges of assault. [redacted] was cooperative with the admission process. She complied with a frisk search and wanded with the metal detector before and after changing into facility clothes. Placed in room[redacted] and was given hotdogs and fries. Resident had no sucide ideation.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	ADMISSIONS	[redacted]	

At approximately [redacted] arrived at NLYC escorted by YCC's [redacted]. The admissions process was completed by escorting YCC's and a strip search was completed by YCC's [redacted] and [redacted] She then called her mom and was placed in admissions [redacted] to wait for staff to bring her over to [redacted] No issues.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11[redacted]	[redacted]		

upon arriving on the unit all the boys were cautioned about their language and hyper behavior and told it would not be tolerated at any time . [redacted] had to be told several times to stop swearing and stop picking at the other boys. then while he was going to the shower he looked at [redacted] and said i'm getting a shower before you , "you [redacted]". At this point i told [redacted] to go to his room adn that racial slurs would never be tolerated . after several negative comments he went to his room for S/I . one hour was recommended witht eh warning that S/I would increase if he repeated his behaviour.

Type(s)

Other

Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	[redacted]		

On the above noted date after quiet hour resident [redacted] moved his mattress and bedding to the floor and remained in his room appearing to be asleep. YCC [redacted] did the [redacted] I YCC [redacted] went to [redacted] to complete a [redacted] on resident [redacted] was lying on top of his bedding with no clothing on. Moso [redacted] was notified. YCC. [redacted] did the following check at [redacted] was behind his bedroom door out of sight, giving [redacted] a wave in the window when he spoke to him. Due to an admission in the main building needing [redacted] as an extra male staff, I YCC [redacted] did another [redacted] finding [redacted] again lying on his bed with no clothing on exposing himself. [redacted] was moved from [redacted] where he had full view of the staff desk and who was doing the [redacted] Moso [redacted] on unit at this time to speak to [redacted] 3 hours of SI recommended to be served tomorrow.

Type(s)

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	ADMISSIONS	[redacted]	

strip search done upon admissions, no contraband or injuries found

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	[redacted]		

I respectfully report for your information at the above date and approximate time, while staffing [redacted] resident [redacted] requested to use the bathroom while serving Secure Isolation from a previous incident. Due to the past violent and unpredictable history of resident [redacted], It was decided by I, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] to direct the other residents residing on [redacted] to go to their rooms while resident [redacted] was outside of his room [redacted] Once he was finished in the bathroom and on the way back to his room [redacted], he stated "why in the fuck are there two staff walking me to my room." I, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] stated "The number of staff escorting you shouldn't matter." Resident [redacted] glared at me and once he arrived at the closed door of his room [redacted], he proceeded to walk into it and screamed "Why did you slam the door on my fucking hand, you tore my fingernail off." Once I, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] unlocked the door to his room, resident [redacted] went into the room, stated "You're lucky I don't punch you in the fucking face, you slammed the fucking door in my hand." Resident [redacted] then slammed the door to his room [redacted] and stated "You slammed the door in my fucking face. Call [redacted], I want to press charges on you for assault." I, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] informed resident [redacted] that at no point did I make any contact with his closed door, and was several feet away from him when this happened. Resident [redacted] responded by stating "I'm making sure he knows that [redacted] and I'm charging you for assault." I, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] notified MOSO [redacted] immediately of the situation and allegations made by resident [redacted]

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff

Assault on Staff (verbal)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	COURTYARD	[redacted]	

Throughout the day the residents on [redacted] have been bickering and argumentative, while on the way back from the gym the bickering continued and escalated to the point where [redacted] made a comment to [redacted] heard the comment and told [redacted] "if youre going to say something fucked dont say it under your breath like a bitch." [redacted] once again even though he was warned by YCC [redacted] not to repeat it, said to [redacted] "big talk from someone [redacted]".

[redacted] responded by laughing at [redacted] calling him a "fucking loser" and that "nobody on the unit likes you". Resident [redacted] then called [redacted] a "fat fuck". I (YCC [redacted]) told the residents because of their behavior that once we get back to the unit that the whole unit would be going in for a cool down til quiet hour. This of course did not stop the residents from bickering at each other. Once we got back to the unit at [redacted] MOSO [redacted] was notified and a 25 minute cool down was given to the unit.

Because of the nature of [redacted] comments he will be serving 1 hour SI once quiet hour is over at [redacted]
[redacted] will not be earning points for relationship with peers.
y will not be earning points for relationship with peers.
ill not be earning points for relationship with peers.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	[redacted]		

As I, the writer was letting [redacted] in his room on [redacted] he asked me, the writer if I would give him a DAB pen for a hundred dollars in return. I, the writer just responded with absolutely not.
Also, [redacted] was making comments regarding contraband that was discovered on [redacted] He was adamant that [redacted] I, the writer expressed my disagreement with him and he quickly responded that [redacted]

Type(s)
Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11[redacted]	[redacted]		

At [redacted] on unit with meds. Woke up resident [redacted] to give meds and he stated that I am naked under my blanket and have urinated on myself and my blanket. He refused his meds. At [redacted] staff [redacted] and Moso on unit along with [redacted] was advised to clean up his room. He was given clothing to wear. His blankets were removed and placed in a garbage bag. Also removed from his room were two paper cups of fecal clumps that [redacted] said he put in corner of room behind door. The urine on the floor was mopped up and his mattress removed and disinfected by staff. [redacted] refused to shower. He was moved to room [redacted] and given new blankets. He made his bed and went to sleep.

Type(s)

Damage to Property

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted] MOSO [redacted] arrived on Unit to administer medication to residents of the unit. Resident [redacted] had been in his room serving 2 hours of secure isolation due to a prior incident dated to the night before. [redacted] had informed YCC [redacted], while she was doing a 20 minute check on [redacted], that he planned to stay in his room and have himself exposed, prior to MOSO [redacted] arriving to the unit.

When MOSO [redacted] arrived to the unit, MOSO [redacted] requested to speak to [redacted] as his secure isolation was up but was stating he was planning to stay in his room exposed. When MOSO [redacted] and YCC [redacted] approached [redacted] room, MOSO [redacted] and YCC [redacted] looked into the side window of the room to get a visual of [redacted] [redacted] was seen laying in his bed, completely exposed, laying in a fetal position. YCC [redacted] requested that [redacted] should cover himself with the blanket or put on clothing, however, [redacted] refused to do so, telling YCC [redacted] and MOSO [redacted] to 'fuck off'. YCC [redacted] reminded [redacted] that there would be a possibility of extra secure isolation if the exposure continued, however, [redacted] ignored these statements and refused to put on clothes or cover himself. YCC [redacted] and MOSO [redacted] moved away from his room, and it was determined that if the exposure continues, that [redacted] would possibly receive secure isolation when he decides to put on clothing. MOSO [redacted] leaves the unit after that point.

For the remainder of the day, 20 minute checks were in place on [redacted] as he remained in his room for the rest of the day, with the majority of the time being exposed. At [redacted] requested his [redacted] had been delivered to the unit. YCC [redacted] requested that [redacted] would put on clothing before giving him his meal. [redacted] did so, and YCC handed [redacted] [redacted] remained in his room for the remainder of the shift.

YCC [redacted] is requesting three hours of secure isolation for thee events involving [redacted] exposing himself to staff at the time of MOSO's visit, and continuing to stay exposed for a long period of time.

Type(s)
Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

Resident [redacted] admitted to the Sjydc , held [redacted] on charges of theft , assault , assault causing bodily harm , Resisting arrest , and breach of a release order . He has WASH court [redacted], He was cooperative with the admissions process , answered all questions , was frisk searched and wanded with the metal detector before and after changing into facility clothing ; no contraband was found . He has no suicide ideation . He had a shower and placed in room [redacted], given some food .

Type(s)
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	ADMISSIONS AREA	[redacted]	

At approximately [redacted], resident [redacted] admitted to the Nlyc , consented and complied with a stripsearch , no contraband was found . [redacted]. No contraband was found .

Type(s)

ADMISSION (COURT RETURN)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	GYM	[redacted]	

On this day November [redacted] 2024 this writer (YCC [redacted]) was working at the NLYC when the following incident did occur.

At [redacted] YCC [redacted] and this writer had taken the [redacted] residents over to the gym for their rec time. This writer and resident [redacted] were playing table tennis, YCC [redacted] was sitting on the bench in the gym and was chatting with resident [redacted] and the other residents [redacted] were playing a game of basketball. As this writer kept monitoring the basketball game while playing table tennis with another resident, all seemed to be going well. Suddenly this writer heard YCC [redacted] shout "Boys give it up" as she was walking over toward [redacted], as this writer turned to look toward [redacted] they both had grabbed on to each other's t-shirts by the collar and had been shoving one another. YCC [redacted] then called [redacted] in the gym via the radio as did the writer while running toward the two residents. Resident [redacted] then proceeded to hit resident [redacted] with a closed fist in the left side of his face connecting to [redacted] ear. Both residents [redacted] and [redacted] were separated, handcuffed and escorted back to their rooms on [redacted] Three hours of SI is recommended for [redacted]

Type(s)

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator Victim

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	GYM	[redacted]	

At the above noted date and time [redacted] was in the gym for rec time. YCC [redacted] was playing ping pong with resident [redacted] and myself, YCC [redacted] was sitting on the bench with resident [redacted] Residents [redacted] were playing basketball. During the game resident [redacted] tried to get the ball from [redacted] bumping him towards the wall. [redacted] then turned around, threw the basketball and pushed [redacted] I started to run towards the 2 residents and called a [redacted] as both residents ran towards each other again grabbing each others shirts. [redacted] threw a punch at [redacted] striking him on the right side of his head near his ear and [redacted] shoved [redacted] away from him. YCC [redacted] also called a [redacted] and ran towards the residents and they were both seperated. YCC. [redacted] and [redacted] responded from [redacted] were handcuffed and escorted back to [redacted]. 3 hours of SI was recommended for [redacted] while one hour of SI was recommended for [redacted]

Type(s)

Resident to Resident Assault

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	[redacted]		

I respectfully report for your information, on the above date and approximate time, while staffing [redacted], resident [redacted] was pacing the unit and approached resident [redacted] making several allegations towards resident [redacted] mother, stating that she called the police on him and several social workers on a previous event before the time they were both at the NLYC. This statement upset resident [redacted] resulting in him shifting to an agitated state and defending his mother against the claim made. Upon directive, resident [redacted] calmed down, listening to the directives given by staff, however, all forms of counseling attempted towards resident [redacted] were not successful, resulting in resident [redacted] being directed to his room for a 1-hour cooldown, and explained that harassment will not be tolerated in the facility. Resident [redacted] yelled out for a few minutes in what appeared to be an attempt to agitate resident [redacted], calling him a "bitch" and referring to his mother as a "rat", however, stopped after several minutes, and his behaviour did not escalate further. Once out of his room, resident [redacted] did not make any more allegations or attempt to agitate his peers again.

Type(s)

Other

Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator
		Victim

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted] was called at the gym while working on [redacted] with resident [redacted] When asked to go to her room, she was non-compliant and refused to follow direct orders go to her room. YCC [redacted] raised her voice after repeatedly telling her there's [redacted] and that she needs to go to her room. Resident [redacted] questioned YCC [redacted] as to why she was shouting at her. Moso [redacted] notified, and [redacted] was given 2hrs SI points were adjusted accordingly.

Type(s)

Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	GYMNASIUM	[redacted]	

At the start of Physical Education class, while playing badminton, a verbal exchange started between resident [redacted] and resident [redacted] Myself and both YCC [redacted] gave the two residents listed above a verbal warning. Both resident [redacted] listened to our verbal warning and stopped the verbal exchange. About two minutes later, resident [redacted] started to exchange words once again. Myself and both YCC's approached resident [redacted] and told them that this is their final warning or I would be ending Physical Education class and everyone will head back to the unit. Both residents once again stopped the verbal exchange. Resident [redacted] now stopped playing badminton with resident [redacted] and went to play basketball with resident [redacted] At this time, Resident [redacted] took it upon himself to have some words with resident [redacted]. Both started shouting back and forth at each other. I looked at YCC [redacted] nodded, and said that it was time to call off class and head back to the unit. Residents were given two prior warnings, I felt that this being the third time residents were having a verbal exchange that it was time to call off class for today. At this time all residents were upset class was over. Resident [redacted] then grabbed a Badminton racquet and held it over his head and approached resident [redacted]. YCC [redacted] restrained Resident [redacted] YCC's contacted central to get clearance to head back to the unit. At this time central asked if we needed assistance. YCC [redacted] replied yes and a [redacted] was called. At this time YCC [redacted] was escorting resident [redacted] across the gymnasium to get his pants while resident [redacted] grabbed his bottle of water, opened it and threw it at resident [redacted] YCC [redacted] and resident [redacted] were covered in water after this. When assistance arrived at the gymnasium, everything was under control. Residents were escourted back to their room and given cool down while I talked with both YCC's about the incident. 2 Hours SI recommended for resident [redacted] and 1 Hour SI recommended for resident [redacted]. Points will also be adjusted. (Resident [redacted] was very upset when class was called off and ran into the fitness room and punched the punching bag. He then complained about his wrist huting after punching the punching bag)

Type(s)

Other

Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator
		Perpetrator
		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	GYM	[redacted]	

On this day November [redacted] 2024 this writer (YCC [redacted]) was working [redacted] of the NLYC when the following incident did occur.
At [redacted] this writer and YCC [redacted] took [redacted] over to the gym for their scheduled class, there had been no issues up to this point. Once in the class, resident [redacted] was playing badmiton with the [redacted] was playing basketball by him self, [redacted] was in the weight room and [redacted] were playing their own game of badmiton. An argument broke out between [redacted] and [redacted] to which this writer and YCC [redacted] had shut it down and told both residents to stop to which they did for a short while. Once again another argument broke out between the same residents this time they came face to face with the badmiton net between them challenging one another to a fight, this writer and YCC [redacted] once again split them up and [redacted] said if this behivour continues then he will end the class sending all residents out of the gym and back to [redacted] Resident [redacted] went over to play basketball with [redacted] stayed on the badmiton court. After a short while of everyone getting along, another argument broke out this time involving all three residents [redacted] were arguing and once again challenging eachother, [redacted] decided to get in [redacted] face also challenging him to a fight. [redacted] YCC [redacted] and this writer then called the gym class short and announced that we are going back to [redacted] this announcment upset resident [redacted] in his anger he punched the punching bag ing the weight room and claimed that he had hurt his wrist a little bit. Resident [redacted] while still holding badmiton raquet walked toward [redacted] saying he was about to hit [redacted] to which this writer got between both residents directing [redacted] to place the raquet on the ground and walk away, [redacted] followed this directive and walked away. YCC [redacted] then escorted resident [redacted] over to the end of the gym so he could get his pants and resident [redacted] took his water bottle and threw water over [redacted] and YCC [redacted]. YCC [redacted] took [redacted] to the side and sat him down on the bench, central control had asked if [redacted] needed some assistance via the radio to which this writer replied 'Yes'. [redacted] was then called, resident [redacted] was mechanically restrained and escorted back to [redacted] by YCC [redacted]. After a few minutes this write and YCC [redacted] escorted the remaining residents back to [redacted] 1 hour cool down periods are recomended for both [redacted], 2 hours SI recomended for [redacted] for physical and verbal involvement.

Type(s)

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator
		Victim
		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	SJYDC AND NLYC	[redacted]	

On [redacted] Nov [redacted] 2024 at [redacted] Rnc officers brought in youth [redacted]. She was charged with property damage , threats, mischeif, breach of release order and assaulting a police officer. Myself and [redacted] picked her up at the sjydc. She was very rude loud, threatening and non compliant with staff and the RNC officers. We put mechanical restraints on her and escorted t her to the NLYc. [redacted] and I performed a strip search on [redacted]. No contraband was found..

Type(s)

Non Compliance With Direction

Strip Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	COURTYARD BASKETBALL COURT	[redacted]	

After [redacted], 5 of the residents (not including resident [redacted]) were sitting around the PS4 t.v. playing,watching,and talking. At [redacted] abruptly asked staff could the unit go outside to get some fresh air since they hadn't been out all day. Staff arranged to go outside even though it was raining.Resident [redacted] came up to the desk where resident [redacted] was playing cards with staff and asked him to play basketball.Resident [redacted] initially said no but after prodding from [redacted] that they needed him for a 3v3 game,he agreed to play.

The boys went to the basketball court and selected teams.The first play of the game had resident [redacted] with the ball,dribbling.Resident [redacted] swiped at the ball to steal it,in what seemed to this writer to be a legitimate basketball play.However,resident [redacted] yelled out that resident [redacted] grabbed his testicles.He yelled out 'you fucking grabbed my balls,you faggot' and shoved him,moving resident [redacted] back a couple of feet.They started yelling at each other while the other residents watched.

YCC [redacted] and myself had positioned ourselved on the basketball court with the boys out of an abundence of caution,knowing anything can happen or can be planned as it has been in the past. [redacted] called a [redacted] while I ran towards [redacted] to keep him from attacking any further and [redacted] ran towards resident [redacted] At this point Moso [redacted] was responding from his office [redacted] walked,angrily,towards [redacted] when told to.Resident [redacted] was alongside him the whole time.YCC [redacted] who had been responding from [redacted] aided in getting those two boys in on the unit,followed by 3 other boys being watched by YCC [redacted] who responded from [redacted] Finally,resident [redacted] was brought in by YCC [redacted] and Moso [redacted]. Nothing further happened.

Secure Isolation of 1 hour and loss of related points suggested for resident [redacted]. No punishment for resident [redacted]

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	NLYC COURTYARD /// BASKETBALL COURT	[redacted]	

I respectfully report for your information, on the above date and approximate time while staffing [redacted] in the courtyard, the following incident did occur. All [redacted] residents had requested to go outside to play basketball, after resident [redacted] discussed with resident [redacted] to play a game of 3v3 teams who initially did not want to participate, but agreed. Once outside, all residents were playing basketball normally, when resident [redacted] attempted to make a sweeping motion towards the basketball, resulting in resident [redacted] stating "[redacted] just grabbed my fucking balls", and shoved resident [redacted] away from him. Resident [redacted] and resident [redacted] began screaming at each other and pacing towards each other slowly. At this time I, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted], called a [redacted] and physically restrained resident [redacted] while Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] separated resident [redacted] and the other residents playing basketball with resident [redacted] Resident [redacted] initially attempted to resist the restraint, but after a few seconds complied, and was then escorted back to [redacted] by I, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted], and MOSO [redacted] while resident [redacted] and the other [redacted] residents were escorted by Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] Youth Care Counsellor [redacted], and Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] Once on the unit, both resident [redacted] were escorted to their rooms [redacted]

Type(s)

Other

Non Compliance With Direction

Resident to Resident Assault

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	[redacted]		

I respectfully report for your information, on the above date and approximate time while staffing [redacted], the following incident did occur. Resident [redacted] had requested to speak to me personally while he was in his room for his prescribed [redacted] as per his resident treatment plan. Once I, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] spoke to resident [redacted] he stated that resident [redacted] as well as himself, resident [redacted] were both bribed by resident [redacted] to assault resident [redacted] however said that due to how quickly I, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] and Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] intervened in the incident, they chose not to go through with their plan. I, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] asked resident [redacted] what the bribe was, to which he stated he was offered "some form of drug spray" as payment. I, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted], asked him as well where this would be, or who would have it, to which he stated that it could be anywhere, but he believes that it could be on the unit. I, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] informed resident [redacted] that I will discuss the allegation with Youth Care Counsellor [redacted], and I will inform MOSO [redacted]

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

At approximately [redacted] on November [redacted] 2024, [redacted] was escorted to SJYDC by [redacted]. At the time of the admmission to the facility, [redacted] was wanded and frisk searched, and placed in facility clothing. Following being placed in facility clothing, [redacted] was once again frisk and wand searched. At the time of the admission, [redacted] completed a suicide assessment and was not deemed suicidal at the time of the admission. [redacted] was given food and drink and went to her room [redacted]

Type(s)

Admission NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	[redacted]		

While Resident [redacted] was already serving SI from a previous incident he called writer ([redacted]) over to his door. [redacted] requested to be let out early, I told him no and that he would be serving his hour SI. [redacted] replied by saying 'what the fuck did I do, this is fucking bullshit' I explained to [redacted] that he has been given many warnings from myself as well as from other staff over the last couple days about his behavior and how he has been interacting with fellow residents. [redacted] continued to curse and swear, I gave him another warning if he did not calm down he would be serving 2 hours. [redacted] then decided to throw his plastic cup at the door and told me to 'go fuck myself'.

Because of the extra hour of SI, [redacted] received the unit would not be going to shop class. Which caused [redacted] to become agitated and go up to [redacted] door and curse him out. I warned [redacted] to get away from his door. [redacted] then requested to speak to the MOSO. I called Moso [redacted] and notified him of the situation, however he did not have time at the moment to speak with [redacted] Once I got off the phone I explained to [redacted] that the MOSO did not have time to speak to him because he was busy which caused [redacted] to curse at staff and questioned 'what the fuck are you doing?', I (YCC [redacted]) then gave the unit a verbal warning that anymore profanity will not be tolerated due to the constant arguing and swearing that has been going on. [redacted] then decided to tell me he doesn't give a 'fuck' and that it was 'fucking bullshit'. Because of his comments [redacted] was told he will now be serving an hour SI.

As this was going on, [redacted] was mocking staff and resident [redacted] I told [redacted] that same warning goes for him. [redacted] responded by saying 'what the fuck did I do?'. I explained to him that his constantly use of profanity and becoming argumentative with [redacted] doesn't go unnoticed. [redacted] replied by saying 'not my fault he's a fucking retard' referring to [redacted]. I then instructed [redacted] to go to his room to serve 1 hour SI because of his constant use of profanity and bickering with fellow residents. Moso [redacted] notified.

[redacted] will not earn points for self control due to his behavior while in his room, he will also serve 2 hours SI instead of 1 hour.

[redacted] will not earn points for relationship with adults, serve 1 hour SI
[redacted] will not earn points for relationship with adults, serve 1 hour SI

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	UNIT	[redacted]	

While YCC [redacted] was on the unit, resident [redacted] was being disrespectful. Asking YCC [redacted] 'why the fuck are you here', 'Go to fuck [redacted] claimed to just be carrying on but he continued on with his disrespectful behavior, looking at resident [redacted] and saying 'he's here on sexual assault charges'. Myself ([redacted]) and YCC [redacted] walked [redacted] over to his room and told him that he would be serving 1 hour SI for his inappropriate and disrespectful comments. [redacted] then replied by telling YCC [redacted] to 'go fuck yourself'. Moso [redacted] notified. Points will be adjusted for this incident.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

> [redacted] was admitted to the SJYDC at this time Was searched & wanded given building clothes and Searched & wanded again as per admission procedure No countra found was given 3 hotdogs and fries due to [redacted] today placed in room [redacted] Court in the [redacted]

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At the above date and time, I YCC [redacted] spoke with resident [redacted] after he had said that he was sick in his room again for the second day. He said he didn't want to do anything to lose his levels, but [redacted] kept on him about going after [redacted] The night before, [redacted] was standing outside [redacted] Door he kept asking [redacted] if he was going to do it? Staff directed him away from the door.
The past couple of days, the other residents have gotten upset with [redacted] about eating a lot of the food in the fridge. [redacted] at one point told [redacted] you better not touch my fucking food, or you will have to deal with me. This [redacted] when [redacted] came out of his room [redacted] sat right next to [redacted] I told the boys that they better not be up to anything. We run this unit Miss. If there are people here that don't listen, we will make them listen our way. I went over next to the boys and told them if they try anything, that they will all be in their rooms for a long time. Before the first class [redacted] said to [redacted], so you're going to do it after Gym? [redacted] said yes, I will. I notified MOSO [redacted] what was happening on the unit.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

At approximately [redacted] was escorted to the SJYDC by [redacted] of the RNC with charges of Assault with a Weapon after being cleared at the Janeway. [redacted] After a lot of discussion she finally calmed down and complied with the admission process. A frisk was completed by YCC [redacted] and witnessed by YCC [redacted], she kept on her own pajamas and cleaned up her face before being placed in room [redacted] She has been deemed at risk for suicide due to comments made to police officers. She was given hot dogs and fries with some juice. Phone call attempted but not completed.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	SJYDC ADMISSIONS AREA SEARCH ROOM.	[redacted]	

On the above noted date and time, [redacted] was frisk searched prior to and again after changing into facility clothing upon being admitted to SJYDC as an [redacted] The frisks were conducted by Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] consented and complied with the searchs with no contraband nor any other problems encountered.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	[redacted]		

[redacted] requested to come out of his room at the above noted time [redacted], stating that he needed to prepare himself for his released today. I informed [redacted] that his legal guardian is not scheduled to arrive until [redacted] and that we will provide him with the necessary time that would be needed to get ready.
[redacted] accused me of lying, stating that his father will arrive a[redacted] and told me to 'fuck off, you know nothing'.
I told [redacted] that if this behaviour continues, he will remain in his room until his guardian arrives.
[redacted] behaviour continue to escalate, stating 'do your fucking job for once', 'your not my unit staff, I dont have to listen to you'.
I informed [redacted] that he will remain in his room until further notice.

Type(s)

Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	[redacted]		

[redacted] requested to use the bathroom at approximately [redacted] This was his second time requesting to use the washroom. [redacted] used the washroom at approximately [redacted]
At this time, I informed [redacted] that we have a couple operational issues to address [redacted], that we cannot continue to address him each time he knocks. [redacted] became very disrespectful toward myself ([redacted], stating that 'your a fucking bitch, you retard'. When [redacted] returned from the washroom to his room, I informed him that becuase of his behaviour he will be serving SI, At this time, He continued to disrespect myself and [redacted] making comments such as, 'This is fucking retarded, you fucking assholes' ' shut up' , 'Get me some fucking food'. [redacted] began to bang on his door numerous times.
I informed [redacted] that, given this negative behaviour he will serve 3 hours SI

Type(s)

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	NLYC	[redacted]	

Respectfully reporting resident [redacted] during basketball in the gym at [redacted]. No other resident involved in the incident. He cited [redacted]. He was able to weight bear and walk independently. He [redacted] sat on bench while waiting for MOSO [redacted] to come to gym to advise on how to proceed. MOSO brought ice bags and advised staff to remove bags from the unit when done with them. He also advised we could obtain more for [redacted] from the [redacted] and not to re-freeze or re-use the bags. YCC [redacted] present during the incident. [redacted] returned to unit and used the ice for the remainder of the shift. Information regarding disposal of bag passed to [redacted]

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At the above stated date an approximate time myself (YCC[redacted] and YCC[redacted] were staffing[redacted]. I had been supervising residents [redacted] in the kitchen while YCC [redacted] was supervising a phone call made by another residents. While in the kitchen resident [redacted] pushed my arm in an attempt at horseplay. I explained to resident [redacted] that in no way is that type of behavior appropriate and directed him to not touch staff again. At this point resident [redacted] smacked me (YCC[redacted]) in the right side of my face with an opened hand. It was clear that this was an attempt at a joke from resident [redacted] as the slap was not hard and he was laughing immediately after doing it. I (YCC[redacted]) directed resident [redacted] to his room to which he complied and did without any issues. Once in his room I explained to him that despite his attempt at a joke it is never appropriate for him to physically touch anyone whether it is staff or other residents and that there is a zero tolerance for this type of behavior. [redacted] did apologize and stated that it was a joke, and he would not do it again. I recommend three (3) hours of SI for resident [redacted] and appropriate points were adjusted.

Type(s)

Other

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately[redacted] resident [redacted] requested to use the washroom on[redacted]. I motioned for Ycc [redacted] to come in from the [redacted], and assist in the supervision . [redacted] was in the washroom for several minutes , and myself and Ycc [redacted] kept a verbal communication with resident[redacted] [redacted] and stood directly adjacent to the washroom entrance . At approximately [redacted] I asked [redacted] if he was ok , and he replied ' no ' . Earlier in the shift [redacted] had said he did not want to be here and wanted to be back at the Janeway , and he was not ok with being here . I said are you physically ok ? to which he replied ' no ' again . Myself and Ycc [redacted] entered the washroom and I observed [redacted] stood in the first stall [redacted] [redacted] returned to his room [redacted] and continued to pick at his hand . He was counselled regarding this , and continued to pick at his hand .

Type(s)

Other

Injury

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	[redacted]		

This incident is in continuation of incident report [redacted] Shortly after [redacted] went back into his room he asked staff if he could go and check to see if [redacted] Staff had told [redacted] that would be allowed to however he was told that he is to be in complete verbal conversation at all times with staff. Staff also explained to [redacted] that he is to be quick in the bathroom and if he attempts to further harm himself staff would be forced to enter and stop him. [redacted] stated that he understood this. [redacted] entered the bathroom [redacted] He then returned to his room and sat on his bed. [redacted] then asked if it was possible that he go to the Janeway no because of the injury [redacted] Staff explained to [redacted] that he would not be going to the Janeway [redacted] and that if needed he can speak to the social worker on [redacted] regarding making an appointment to possibly see the nurse. Staff asked [redacted] if he had changed his clothing since returning to the NLYC to which he replied no. Staff then contacted MOSO [redacted] and requested a change of clothing resident [redacted] When [redacted] s given clothing he went to the washroom and changed, He handed staff out his dirty clothing and an old piece of gauze which had a little bit of blood on it. [redacted] stated that the gauze was given to him at the Janeway.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	GYM	[redacted]	

On the above noted date [redacted] went to the gym at [redacted] Residents [redacted] were playing basketball together. 15 minutes into the game resident [redacted] started making comments towards [redacted] saying things like 'what the fuck is wrong with you' and 'You were dropped on your head more than once as a baby.' At [redacted] resident [redacted] ran at [redacted] yelling at him to 'Fuck off saying shit' and pushed him. Both residents then started to run at each other and began a physical altercation as a [redacted] was called by myself, YCC [redacted] hit [redacted] with his fist 2 to 3 times and [redacted] also attempted to swing back. The physical altercation started to move towards the back of the gym where [redacted] was knocked to the floor, covering his face with his arms and said he was sorry. [redacted] kneed [redacted] in the face twice as both myself and YCC [redacted] seperated them both. YCC [redacted] responded from [redacted] Both residents were cuffed and brought back to [redacted] 4 hours of SI recommended for [redacted] and 2 hours of SI recommended for [redacted]

Type(s)

Resident to Resident Assault

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	NLYC GYMNASIUM	[redacted]	

At approximately [redacted] was in the gymnasium for recreation time , resident [redacted] began to verbally abuse and insult [redacted], and it quickly became physical . Residents exchanged punches , and resident [redacted] quickly gained the upper hand and as well kneed resident [redacted] in the face twice . A [redacted] was called and Ycc staff and Moso [redacted] responded , residents were separated and mechanical restraints were applied . Both residents escorted back to [redacted], and went to their respective rooms . There was no further exchange between the two , and both settled in to begin serving their secure isolation . Both were informed of their secure isolation .

Type(s)

Other Assault

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator
		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	[redacted]		

While completing room inspections [redacted] YCC [redacted] noted that the back of [redacted] door [redacted] had been vandalized. [redacted] had scraped paint off the back off the door carving [redacted] Nov. [redacted] 2024 FUCK THE OPPS'. We spoke to [redacted] about this and he informed us he scraped the paint off with a cup and that he had recieved no discipline for it over the weekend. It was decided that he would serve 1 hour SI and would fail to earn 14 points (7pts for Daily Living and 7pts Self-Control and Responsibility).
In addition to this he also had a 30 minute cool down and failed to earn 7 points (Relationships with Adults) for being disruptive and using inappropriate language in the classroom.

MOSO [redacted] notified and Incident Report completed as per MOSO's request.

Type(s)

Damage to Property

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted], while conducting routine visual checks, I, YCC [redacted], observed resident [redacted] masturbating while naked. Resident [redacted] was positioned at the end of his bed, with his body directed toward the window. YCC, [redacted] conducted the following visual check at [redacted] and residen[redacted] appeared to be asleep.

Type(s)
Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	[redacted]		

I respectfully report for your information, on the above date and approximate time while staffing [redacted], the following incident did occur. Resident [redacted] had requested food multiple times past his prescribed [redacted] each time being approved. Resident [redacted] spilled popcorn and cereal on his floor, as well as knocked over his cup of juice in his room on the floor. Resident [redacted] requested to use a mop, which was approved. Once his floor was wiped up, resident [redacted] was directed by Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] to clean up the rest of the mess he had made, as well as reminded that it was almost an hour past his prescribed bedtime and that due to him not having this cleaned up prior to [redacted] and getting food prior to that time, he will be not be earning all of his points [redacted] Resident [redacted] then became verbally hostile towards Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] stating "Accidents happen you stupid fucking bitch." Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] then informed resident [redacted] that the verbal harassment and disrespect towards staff will not be tolerated and that he would be receiving Secure Isolation due to this. Resident [redacted] then stated "Right on you stupid fucking slut" and proceeded to pace towards his room. Resident [redacted] was then informed that he would be receiving at least TWO hours for this behaviour, to which he stated for Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] and I, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] to "Go fuck yourselves." Resident [redacted] then picked up a refillable water bottle, belonging to resident [redacted] and threw it at the wall popping the lid off the bottle and spilling water over the floor, before entering his room and slamming the door shut. Due to resident [redacted] past violent history, and for this consistent and continuing decline in behaviour, I am requesting THREE hours of Secure Isolation for resident [redacted]

Type(s)
Verbally Abuse Staff
Other
2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	[redacted]		

While supervising video court today, resident [redacted] express concerns to myself (YCC [redacted]) and [redacted] that during class yesterday ([redacted] November [redacted]) that another resident on [redacted] was browsing social media on the computer (the computer at the front of the class) . [redacted] wouldn't name which resident it was, but believes that the resident somehow gained access to [redacted] facebook account. [redacted] also said this resident was watching "tiktok of naked girls" and had a list of female names that they were searching up on facebook. [redacted] also expressed concerns that tiktoks the resident was looking up and child porn was being posted to his facebook account. MOSO [redacted] were notified and [redacted] once again explained what he believed to had happened. When questioned on it by MOSO [redacted] once again refused to name which resident it was.

Upon further invesigation, the only resident whose name came up in the browsing history on facebook was residen[redacted] [redacted] was then questioned by MOSO [redacted] and [redacted] on why he was using facebook, and that use of social media was prohibited. [redacted] claimed that he only used it to look at "market place". When questioned if he had looked up, or message anyone he deined messaging anyone but said he looked up his girlfriend's account. When he was questioned on the list of female names he admitted that he was given this list by another resident and the females on the list were [redacted] kills" (slang for girls he had hooked up with.) [redacted] said he told the resident "fuck that" and did not look them up, he also deined watching any tiktoks of naked women.

Because of this incident, Resident [redacted] will no longer have access to the computers. He will also serve 2 hours of SI and will not earn points for Program Participation and Self Control.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

Resident [redacted] admitted to the Sjydc , held [redacted] for WASH court [redacted] on charges of Destruction of Property 430 (1) (A) . [redacted] was cooperative with the admissions process , was frisk searched and wanded with the metal detector before and after changing into facility clothing . She had urinated in her personal clothing , and had a shower before getting into the facility clothes . No contraband was found . She was given hot dogs and fries , and settled down in her room .

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted] Resident [redacted] were both sat down about to play NHL on the playstation. [redacted] complained of finger prints on the game disc, [redacted] then stuck his fingers in [redacted] face. [redacted] threw a punch at [redacted]. Both residents stood up and started throwing punches at each other. YCC [redacted] and went to restrain resident [redacted] I (YCC [redacted]) went to restrain resident [redacted]

As I went to restrain resident [redacted], he fell over resident [redacted] and hit his face off the wall by the fire exit. As a result from the fall, [redacted]. YCC [redacted] responded to [redacted] was escorted into his room by YCC [redacted], while [redacted] was given medical attention by staff.

Resident [redacted] was taken to the washroom by myself and YCC [redacted] I (YCC [redacted] was then placed in his room. Both residents were quick to cool down, within 20 minutes they both had requested not to be put on rotation once they serve SI. MOSO [redacted] was notified.

After the MOSO spoke with both residents it was decided that they would not be placed on rotation, and that they would both be serving 2 hours SI and not be earning points for relationship with peers and self-control.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	[redacted]		

Throughout [redacted] resident [redacted] has been accusing fellow residents on the unit of poisoning the food in the fridge, talking about him and logging into his facebook. Staff ensured [redacted] that nothing in the fridge was tampered with. (Milk, Cereal etc) because the kitchen was locked and when residents are in the kitchen they are supervised. I (YCC [redacted]) also spoke to [redacted] about accusing other residents of things that have not taken place. These accusations caused other residents on the unit to become agitated.

Residents [redacted] became argumentative. I was able to deescalate the situation, and warned the residents that they would not be earning points for relationship with peers and if they continued that they would be serving a cool down in their rooms. Residents [redacted] were able to drop the topic and stop talking about it, however [redacted] continued to insult the other residents on the unit and called [redacted] a "fucking piece of shit". Because of his comments, [redacted] was given a 30 minute cool down.

While in his room, [redacted] wrote on his walls and ceiling using a rubber pencil. He wrote his name multiple times with the year 2024. He also wrote "Fuck the NLYC", "FUCK YOU", and the word "[redacted]". [redacted] was counselled on this type of behavior, and given cleaning supplies to clean his room. Because of this he will not be earning points for self control. [redacted] was warned that if this was to happen again, it would result in him serving SI.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

frisk search done and wand done upon admission, no contraband or injuries to report.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11[redacted]	[redacted]		

Upon arrival on the unit, I noticed two sign's that appear to have been made by [redacted]
One posted on the dishwasher in the kitchen stating 'I will have no shame in taking every dish/utensil to my unit and making you eat off the floor with your hands'. Once I debriefed with unit staff, it was brought to my attention that [redacted] was having a difficult day due to trying to control who is 'allowed' in the kitchen. The sign was removed and explained throughout the day to [redacted] that, we understand she is frustrated with other units accessing her items in the kitchen and not always cleaning up behind them but there are better ways in handling the situation.
At approximately [redacted] called her mom after coming out of her room from previously being upset, she became very hysterical on the phone, crying and yelling. YCC [redacted] reminded [redacted] that we have to lower our voices, she responded 'I don't know why stupid staff are listening to my call'.
Once [redacted] finished her call, she demanded to go over to get movies, I told her that based on her heightened behavior she will need to take some time to calm down.
[redacted] stated that she does not need to calm down, and then requested to speak to the manager. While counselling on this behavior, I informed her that once she is calm, we can discuss speaking with the manager. [redacted] behavior escalated and I requested that she proceed to her room for a cool down, she refused, I told her that if she does not go to her room a [redacted] will be called. [redacted] than proceeded to her room.
[redacted] received a 1 hour cool down

Type(s)

Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

On [redacted] Nov [redacted] 2024 , [redacted] was arrested and brought into the SJYDC with Rnc Officer [redacted] was frisked and wanded before and after changing into NLYC clothing by YCC [redacted] and witnessed by myself. No contaband was found. He called his grandmother and only spoke for a minute. He went to his room after the admission with no issues or concern. He declined any food or drink.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

On [redacted], Nov [redacted] 2024 a [redacted] was arrested and arrived at the SJYDC. He was frisked and wanded by YCC [redacted] before and after changing in to NLYC clothing. No contraband found. He went to his room after the admission with no issues or concerns. He refused any food or drink

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] was frisked during admission, had to be restrained to avoid being spit on , no contraband found or injuries

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] frisked and wanded upon admission, no contraband or injuries to report.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

frisk search and wanded uopon admissions, no contraband or injuries to report.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	ADMISSIONS	[redacted]	

At the above stated date and approximate time resident [redacted] was escorted to NLYC. [redacted] was explained the admission process and as well as the strip search policy. He was then strip searched by myself (YCC [redacted]) and YCC [redacted] was compliant with the admission and there is no issues to report.

Type(s)

Strip Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] was admitted to the SJYDC with the RNC. He was charged with 268(1) Aggravated assault, 267(c) Assault with a weapon & 264.1(1) uttering threats. He was patted down, wanded and changed into institutional clothing and process repeated. Placed in cell [redacted]

Declined phone call, requested hot dogs and fries.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] was escorted to the SJYDC with the RNC where he was admitted to cell [redacted] was charged with 268(1) x 2 Aggravated assault, 267(a) x 2 Assault with a weapon, 214.1(1)(a) Uttering threats, 343(d) x 1 Armed robbery. [redacted] was frisk searched and changed into institutional clothing and process repeated.

Refused call and refused food.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	ADMISSIONS	[redacted]	

[redacted] arrived at NLYC at [redacted], strip search conducted by YCC [redacted] and YCC [redacted] no issues to report. [redacted] changed into facility clothing and escorted over to [redacted]

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	ADMISSIONS	[redacted]	

[redacted] arrived at NLYC, strip searched conducted by YCC [redacted] and YCC [redacted] No issues to report. [redacted] changed into facility clothing and escorted to [redacted]

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted] on November [redacted] Resident [redacted] was working on a school laptop and having troubles loading a file he needed. He asked me, [redacted] to give him a hand getting the file to work. When I [redacted] looked at the computer, I noticed there were files in the recycling bin. The files that Resident [redacted] was having trouble with had been deleted. I, [redacted] restored the files and stated that he should have no more trouble if he 'didn't delete the files.'

Resident [redacted] took offense to this accusation and began to mutter, cursing under his breath. I, [redacted] then told Resident [redacted] to go to his room. He got up and began cursing louder as he was going towards his room. As Resident [redacted] continued to leave the room, he said that he was going to 'beat the shit out of' me, [redacted] Resident [redacted] then went to his room without further incident.

As this is the first time he has acted like this with me, and he was apologetic shortly after the incident, I recomend 1 hour of cooldown and points be adjusted.

Type(s)

Other

Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

Resident [redacted] admitted to the Sjydc , held [redacted] on charges of property damage and resisting arrest . She has court [redacted] was cooperative with the admissions process , she was frisk searched and wanded with the metal detector before and after changing into facility clothing . No contraband was found . She was placed in room [redacted], No suicide ideation .

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	ST JOHNS YOUTH CENTRE	[redacted]	

Resident admitted and was searched as per policy. placed in room [redacted] Resident has not completed a telephone call as his custodial guardians did not want to talk to him.

Type(s)
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

At approximately [redacted] Door to cell [redacted] was open and [redacted] was informing resident [redacted] that he could not go home and was wondering if he could suggest a place where he could go. He dropped to his knees, facing her and took hold of both of [redacted] wrists and asked her if he could live with her. He was asked twice to let her go twice then finally did. Counseled on his behaviour.

Type(s)
Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

At the above stated date and time resident was frisk searched and Wanded according to facility policy, no contraband found

Type(s)
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

At the above stated date and time resident [redacted] was frisk searched and wanded before and after changing into facility clothing, no contraband found

Type(s)
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	ADMISSIONS	[redacted]	

strip search done upon admissions , no contraband found or injuries

Type(s)
ADMISSION (COURT RETURN)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	ADMISSIONS	[redacted]	

strip search done upon admissions , no contraband or injuries to report.

Type(s)
ADMISSION (COURT RETURN)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted] became upset in his room [redacted]. He began kicking his door and screaming 'Let me the fuck out. I'm not staying in this room all night.' Residents were locked down 6 minutes earlier as staff had to go to the main building to get towels at his request so he could shower. When he came out of his room, he was counselled by myself YCC [redacted] that this behavior would not be tolerated and that he would be going back in room for the night if it were to continue. He then mumbled something under his breath that sounded like 'Fuck you.' He looked towards us and said 'Fucking put me in there then' He was then directed to go to his room by myself YCC [redacted] and YCC [redacted] but ran back towards the bathroom and started screaming profanity towards us. A [redacted] was then called by myself YCC [redacted] was approached and restrained by myself YCC [redacted] YCC AJ [redacted] - mechanical restraints were applied. His room was then emptied by myself YCC [redacted] and was brought towards the doorway of his room by YCC [redacted]. At this time, he attempted to spit in the direction of YCC [redacted] but missed and continued screaming profanity towards staff. He was placed in the corner of room [redacted] on his knees and [redacted] of attempting to get him to calm down, the restraints were removed, and staff safely exited the room.

Later at [redacted] we noticed that [redacted] had torn his mattress open and crawled inside the mattress. This mattress was removed by Myself YCC [redacted] YCC [redacted] and YCC [redacted] without issue. He remained calm at this time with no further problems. A new mattress, pillows and blankets were provided [redacted] later as he remained calm and compliant. No further issues.

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff

Non Compliance With Direction

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11[redacted]	[redacted]		

On November [redacted] 2024, this writer YCC [redacted] was working at the Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Center on [redacted] when the following incident occurred.

At approximately [redacted] YCC [redacted] and YOUTH [redacted] were watching a movie in the [redacted] common area when [redacted] began complaining of [redacted]. He stated this occurred during a situation with the RNC while they were arresting him. I then asked MOSO [redacted]

We then secured the unit so that I could make my way to the main building to retrieve the ice as well as some other items the youth requested. Upon returning to the unit I could hear a loud banging coming from room [redacted] was irate, demanding he be let out of his room and being beligerent.

It was explained to him that the only reason he was in the room is so that I could go get what he needed. He was the informed that if continued to be beligerent and threatening that he would have to stay in his room [redacted]

Upon being allowed back into the common area [redacted] continued to be beligerent and dismissive of the facility rules. He was then informed that he would have to return to his room. He refused to do so and became irate, posturing in an aggressive manner with his fists clenched.

A [redacted] was called to the unit. [redacted] and I were able to restrain [redacted] in a controlled manner and he was placed in mechanical wrist restraints behind his back. He continued to be irate, threatening to assault and bear mace us when he sees us outside of the facility.

[redacted] attempted to spit on me at one point. We then escorted him back to his room where he was placed in the corner until we were able to de-escalate him to the point where it was safe to remove his mechanical wrist restraints.

Throughout the ordeal [redacted] made many threatening and disrespectful comments to all staff present.

Upon being secured in his room [redacted] proceeded to tear open his mattress where he then crawled inside of it. We then entered the room and removed the mattress. Once calm again he was provided with a new mattress and his bedding and he went to sleep without further issue.

END OF REPORT.

YCC [redacted]

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] has been in custody. he had a court appearance today via phone and is remanded until [redacted] Dec [redacted] 2024.

Type(s)
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

On [redacted] November [redacted] 2024 at [redacted] RNC officer [redacted] brought in youth [redacted] He was frisked and wanded by [redacted] before changing into nlyc clothing. Witnessed by myself. No contraband was found. He refused to go in to his room so he had to be escorted by staff and RNC assisted.

Type(s)
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9
Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11[redacted]	[redacted]		

On [redacted] November [redacted] 2024 at approxtimately [redacted] resident [redacted] called out and asked that this worker to come over. I, YCC [redacted] approached [redacted] cell door. [redacted] was looking out his cell window however I was unable to hear what he was saying and asked him several tmes to speak louder. At that point, worker observed that [redacted] left arm was moving in a quick upwards and downwards motion. Worker asked [redacted] what he was doing, to which he just smiled and said 'wait, don't go'. I advised [redacted] that any rude or disrespectful behaviours towards myself or any other worker would not be tolerated and could result in additional criminal charges.

Type(s)
Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR YOUTH CENTRE	[redacted]	

- [redacted] was required to lock down to accommodate visitation at [redacted]
- [redacted] herein referred to as [redacted] was upset about having to go in his room as he said it was too hot.
- [redacted] told YCC [redacted] that if she did not leave the door open he would commit suicide.
- YCC [redacted] said it was not funny to joke about suicide because it has to be taken seriously; [redacted] persisted with his joke saying he would hang himself.
- [redacted] was advised that this YCC would now have to consult with colleague YCC [redacted]. He persisted to tell YCC [redacted] he would hang himself while also smiling and laughing.
- YCC [redacted] was confident the youth [redacted] was being facetious about a suicide attempt but also wanted to ensure he knew any such threats will be taken seriously.
- YCC [redacted] closed the door with [redacted] watching from the room window as she consulted YCC [redacted] quickly.
- In consultation with YCC [redacted]; it was agreed that the MOSO would be called and informed.
- YCC [redacted] called MOSO [redacted] to advise of incident at [redacted]
- MOSO [redacted] advised an incident report was in order and required a proper assessment be conducted.
- Post consultation, YCC [redacted] and YCC [redacted] opened [redacted] door and YCC [redacted] proceeded to perform [redacted]
- [redacted] sarcasticly answered the suicide assessment questions further joking that he would hang himself; when asked what he would use, he said, 'I will figure it out' and continued laughing.
- When all questions were asked, he was left to the room while the others were let out at [redacted]
- Upon return to his room by YCC's, he was advised that a report had been made to the MOSO and he would be serving one hour SI.
- He swore at staff and said, it wasn't fair because he was just joking and staff knew he wasn't being serious.
- YCC [redacted] reiterated the seriousness of making false suicide reports and advised there would be consequences.
- [redacted] was concerned about losing points and was advised we would discuss his points loss after his SI.
- YCC [redacted] decided on one hour SI and loss of 4 points under [redacted]

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

On [redacted] November [redacted] 2024 at [redacted] myself, YCC [redacted] and YCC [redacted] opened [redacted] cell door to give him food and a drink. I knocked on his door and startled him a little because he jumped a little and was fidgeting with his pants. I opened the door and asked [redacted] to back up so we could give him the food and juice. He refused the food but reached out to [redacted] for the juice. I tried to convince him to take the food as he may get hungry soon.

[redacted] decided to pull down his pants exposing himself to myself and [redacted] We both backed away and closed the door immediately.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/11/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted] resident [redacted] was requested to get a shower . He gathered his change of clothing and shower kit , and I supervised adjacent to the bathroom , with Ycc [redacted] nesrby to keep a visual on myself . Ycc [redacted] was the third staff on the unit . At several minute intervals , I would ask [redacted] if he was okay , to which he would reply that he was . At approximately [redacted] when I asked again , he asked me to keep my voice down , and that he wanted to talk to me . I requested to Ycc [redacted] that they place the residents of [redacted] in their rooms , so myself and [redacted] could enter the resident washroom . Upon entering , [redacted] was in the second stall , fully clothed with a sweat top wrapped around his neck . When asked , he quickly removed the sweat top . When asked why he did this he said this way he could get out of showering without losing any points . [redacted] was escorted to hs room [redacted] and was under constant supervision . Moso [redacted] was contacted regarding .

Type(s)

Attempted Suicide

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	[redacted]		

On the above noted date at [redacted] resident [redacted] came out of his room [redacted] He started expressing to staff how tired he was stating that he didn't sleep all night and that he felt hungover. [redacted] continued odd behaviour throughout the day, pretending to fall asleep in the chair, laughing out loud to himself, and eating cereal and a large bag of tostito chips, creating a big mess on the unit. Moso [redacted] was notified about his behaviour, however staff believed he was putting on an act for both us and the other residents on the unit. At [redacted] remained in his room and when staff checked on him he said he was tired and wanted to sleep. Staff suggested that a unit search be done due to [redacted] odd behaviour throughout the day. At [redacted] was frisk searched, his room was cleared out and he was given one hour of S/I for his actions. No contraband was found. [redacted] behaviour did change once the unit search began and he continued to act like his regular self for the remainder of the shift.

Type(s)

Frisk Search

Unit Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	[redacted]		

Continuation of previous incident report from [redacted]

After [redacted] was moved to room [redacted] due to defecating and drinking urine in room [redacted] he appeared to calm down and go to sleep until approx [redacted] where he again was seen on camera defecating on clothing in the corner of his room. This writer [redacted] along with [redacted] went to room [redacted] to speak with [redacted] about him defecating in his room. He was councelled on this behaivour reminded to knock and he will be granted bathroom acciss. Much like in room [redacted] he appeared to fully understand and was moved to room [redacted] and went to sleep.

At approx [redacted] knocked on his door, this writer responded and [redacted] was squating in the room appearing the be attempting to defecae again. This writer requested that [redacted] puts his pants on and that this writer needed to he rubber gloves and he could go then. He immediately went back to squatting in the corner defecating in the corner. It appeared he was wiping with a sheet of paper from the bible, after each wipe he would place it up to his face and smell, this happened multiple times.

MOSO was notified of each incident, agreed again best interest is to move [redacted] to a clean room and was councelled on behaivour and moved to room [redacted] where he laid down right away appearing to sleep.

Each room on u[redacted] will need a thourrough cleaning as fecal matter is biohazard, a professional specialized cleaner would be best to reduce risks.

.

Type(s)

Other

Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted] informed staff YCC [redacted] and YCC [redacted] that Legal Aid would like to speak with [redacted] was asked if he would like to talk with his lawyer and was told to get dressed. He said he did not have a shirt, as he flushed it. He was then told to sit on the bed and that staff would hand him a shirt. When YCC [redacted] passed the shirt, [redacted] tried to push his way out of the room. [redacted] was restrained and non-compliant with verbal direction therfore was mechanically restrained.

Type(s)

Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	WORKSHOP	[redacted]	

This writer Youth Care councellor [redacted] was working [redacted] on December [redacted], 2024 at the Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre when the following incident did occur at approx [redacted]

This writer along with YCC [redacted] were supervising residents in shop class when resident [redacted] started pointing abn unplugged nail gun toward staff and residents mocking shooting them. He proceeded to use his other hand to inlock the safety feature and continue making shooting gestures toward staff and residents. This writer informed [redacted] that shop class is ending due to this behaivour. [redacted] was councelled on this behaivour, didnt think it was serious as it was unplugged.

Two hours SI recommended.

Type(s)

Other Assault

Non Compliance With Direction

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

At approximately [redacted] Youth [redacted] was called to court via phone with [redacted] present. When YCC[redacted] and I (YCC[redacted]) opened the door to [redacted] was uncooperative and attemped to run straight towards the emergency exit door [redacted]. Because of this behavior, and refusing to follow verbal directions[redacted] had to be placed in mechanical restraint with the use of handcuffs.

While on the phone for court, [redacted] was asked to kneel down because he kept attempting to walk towards [redacted] and requested the phone be put up to his ear. When he was told that the phone would not be put up to his ear he became agitated and once again attempted to get up towards [redacted] and had to be physically restrained by YCC[redacted] and myself (YCC[redacted]). Youth[redacted] began to scream, yelling while on the phone 'Your honor they're hurting me, they're hurting me your honor.' At this point [redacted] had to walk away and explain the situation to the judge and that[redacted] was being non-compliant. The decision was made that he would be held for another 24 hours for an assessment.

When the call was over, YCC[redacted] and I (YCC[redacted]) attemped to escort [redacted] back into room[redacted]. He refused to get up off of the floor, once [redacted] was back into the room he was instructed to face the wall so that the handcuffs could be removed. Once his left hand was removed from the cuff, he was then instructed to place his left hand on the wall. He placed his hand on the wall for a brief moment before turning his attention to YCC [redacted] and began to physically resist. He refused to follow verbal directions and once again had to be physically restrained by YCC [redacted] and myself (YCC [redacted]. While attempting to execute a controlled take down, [redacted] continued to resist and attempted to make his way to the door. As [redacted] was being taken to the ground, he was able to get his right arm free as he was falling and wrapped both arms around my (YCC [redacted] right calf. Because of the grip he had, his arms had to be physically removed by both myself and YCC [redacted]

Both myself and YCC [redacted] were then able to safely exit the room and secure the resident.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	[redacted]		

On this day December [redacted] 2024 at [redacted] this writer (YCC [redacted]) was working [redacted] of the NLYC when the following did occur.
This writer and partner YCC [redacted] along were sitting behing staff desk and student [redacted] was in the kitchen when resident [redacted] came to the other side of the staff desk and noticed some writing on the staff desk where the residents sit while on the phone. [redacted] said the writing said [redacted]. Resident [redacted] told [redacted] that he should erase it, assuming it was [redacted] did erase the [redacted] but left the [redacted] which made resident [redacted] to walk up to [redacted] and say ' Erase what you wrote there bitch'. [redacted] he will not erase anything when being spoken to like that, [redacted] then walked up to [redacted] and open hand slapped him across the left side of his face causing [redacted] glasses to come off his face and on to the floor. This writer then got out behing the staff desk and got between both [redacted] stopping any further altercation. This then sent [redacted] in his room to which he did without any issues. This writer reccomends [redacted] serve 3 hours SI for slapping fellow resident and points to be adjusted accordingly.

Type(s)

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator
		Victim

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

I [redacted] am completing this report for [redacted] who was having computer issues [redacted] was admitted to the SJYDC. She was frisked by RNC at the detachment when she turned herself in. She was wanded by NLYC staff. She changed in facility clothing. This was witnessed by 3 ycc and [redacted] No issues

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	[redacted]		

I respectfully report for your information on the above date and approximate time this incident did occur. Resident [redacted] received several warnings throughout the day about his overall attitude and respect toward staff. At the above-noted time, resident [redacted] had written his name on the wall and was directed by YCC [redacted] to clean it immediately or he would not be earning points for self-control. Resident [redacted] did clean his name off, however, several minutes later resident [redacted] was again observed writing his name on the walls. Due to the continued disrespect towards staff direction, as well as the property of the NLYC I am requesting ONE hour of secure isolation.

Type(s)

Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	[redacted]		

On this day December[redacted] 2024, this writer (YCC [redacted]) was working living [redacted] of the NLYC when the following did occur.

This writer was sitting with the residents while they were playing video games on the unit playstation 4 when this writer noticed resident [redacted] going to the bathroom. Even though [redacted] had been taken off suicide watch earlier today by [redacted] advised this writer to still keep a close eye to him. As [redacted] went to the bathroom, this writer cracked the door open and asked [redacted] if he was okay to which [redacted] replied 'yes'. After another few minutes, [redacted] had still been in the bathroom so this writer decided to do another check. This writer cracked open the door and saw [redacted] standing in the mirror inspecting his chest with his t-shit hauled up, this writer asked [redacted] if he was okay to aging [redacted] replied with a 'yes'. This writer was walking away from the bathroom door to give [redacted] some privacy and this writer heard [redacted] whispering his name. When this writer went back to see [redacted] showed his hands, this writer never noticed anything other than [redacted] hands being a bit dry so I had asked [redacted] if he wanted some cream to which he replied 'no, I tried to cut them'. This writer asked [redacted] showed me the corner of the bathroom stall door, [redacted] This writer asked [redacted] if he thinks he should go back on watch to which [redacted] replied 'yes'. MOSO informed and [redacted] is requested to be put back on suicide watch.

Type(s)

Suicide Referral

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12[redacted]	[redacted]		

Between approximately [redacted] was attending class. I (YCC [redacted]) and YCC [redacted] were seated outside of the classroom watching the residents, when, we heard [redacted] ask resident [redacted] twice to stop throwing objects across the classroom. after refusing the stop after the second time, YCC [redacted] and I entered the classroom where YCC [redacted] informed resident [redacted] that he should go to his room for a cooldown. I escorted [redacted] to his room and on the way to his room, he began to call me a 'cunt'. After saying this, he was halfway into hos room and I informed him to 'get into his room now' where he then got angry, clinched his fist and began to throw a punch towards me with his right hand. His hand got halfway towards me, and he then stopped, went into his room and began to curse at me. He yelled at me saying that he would tell [redacted] that he would tell him I am smoking on the unit. I recommended 3-hour SI and to lose points (points to be determined)

Type(s)
2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12[redacted]	NLYC VAN	[redacted]	

On [redacted] Dec [redacted] 2024 at approximately [redacted] and I were escorting youth [redacted] and another youth from the SJYDC to NLYC. In the van [redacted] told the other youth that if he is in a relationship and the girl doesnt want to have sex he will just rape them. He repeated it several times. The other youth replied with no that is bad. [redacted] began to laugh hysterically and said oh yes I will. [redacted] continued the conversation by saying, I hope there are females where we are going because I will rape them too.

Type(s)
Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] was escorfed to the SJYDC by Cst[redacted] He was pat down and wanded x2, not deemed suicidal, fed hamburger and fries. It was passed on that[redacted] MOSO notified,

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] was escorted to the SJYDC by CST [redacted] He was pat down and wanded X2, changed intoinstitutional clothing, very compliant and respectful during the process. Noton watch. Placed in room[redacted]

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]	200518166	

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

[redacted] was escorted to the SJYDC by [redacted]. Was pat down and wanded X2, changed over to institutional clothing, and placed on suicide watch due to comments made to the RNC prior to coming into our custody.

Type(s)

Suicide Referral

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

On the above noted date at [redacted] was escorted to the SJYDC by [redacted]. Charged with assault and mischief. [redacted] was referred as suicidal by the RNC and had been cleared at the Janeway prior to admission. Admission and frisk search completed by YCC [redacted] and witnessed by [redacted]. No contraband found. [redacted] was given water and placed in room [redacted]

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	[redacted]		

I YCC[redacted] would like to respectfully report an incident that occured within the [redacted] living area on the date and approximate time as stated above.

While staffing [redacted] resident [redacted] requetsed to come out of his room to use the washroom. Unit staff allowed him to do so, however once he was informed that he would have to go back in his room to serve the remainder of the Si that he currently had, he began stating 'oh no i must have to fight you boys' while shaking his fists in the air. Staff directed him to the washroom and informed him that no one would be fighting and that he would go back to his room peacefully to which he complied and made his way to the washroom. Moments Myself and YCC[redacted] were awaiting resident [redacted] to make his way out of the resident washroom to return to room [redacted] where he was currently serving one hour of SI After about 5 minutes i (YCC[redacted]) knocked on the door and asked the resident if he was okay and stated that he needed to hurry up. At this point the resident turned on the shower and began ignoring YCC Directives. I (YCC[redacted]) then directed [redacted] that he was to come out of the washroom and return to his room or he would be serving more Si and that this was his last warning.

At this point [redacted] came out of the washroom and as I (YCC[redacted]) directed him to his doorway he came towards me, grasping at my hands and arms switching from my left to right while attempting to mumble at me in a pleading tone, however there was no way to pick out what he was attempting to say. I (YCC[redacted]) then directed [redacted] to his room once more, as to which he attempted a full fledged clasp onto my left arm. I (YCC[redacted]) removed [redacted] from my person and signaled to YCC[redacted] to call a[redacted]

As soon as [redacted] made a run for the [redacted] door, which was closed and secure while myself (YCC[redacted]) and YCC[redacted] made our way towards him and physically restrained his arms in an attempt to escort him to his room. At this time responding staff (YCC's[redacted] [redacted] MOSO [redacted]) had made there way onto the unit. YCC [redacted] attempted to apply mechanical restraints however due to [redacted] not having any clothes on besides his underwear it was to difficult to apply restraints in a standing position as he was covered in water and sweat. YCC's [redacted] that we would be performing a controlled take down on [redacted]

Once on the ground [redacted] was mechanically restrained and escorted to roor [redacted] where all of his belongings were removed except his sheets and mattress. [redacted] was then directed to Lay face down on his bed so that Mechanical restraints could be removed and staff could exit the room safely. [redacted] did comply however needed staffs assistance to straighten his legs out to lay flat. Mechanical restraints were removed by YCC [redacted] and staff exited the room without further incident.

After discussion with MOSO and Unit staff it was decided that [redacted] would serve 2 hours SI after the remainder of his first hour was conlcuded.

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff

Non Compliance With Direction

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12[redacted]	[redacted]		

This writer would like to report an incident that took place on the date and approximate time stated above.

While serving two hours Si for a previous incident, resident[redacted] requested to use the washroom once again. Due to the outcome of the last time he made this request, MOSO[redacted] was contacted and extra staff YCC[redacted] [redacted] was requested to [redacted] to assist incase of a result similar to last time. [redacted] used the washroom without issue, however requested to shower, once he was informed this would not be happening until after he served his si, he stated 'man i might have to kill all you boys.....fucking kill you guys'. [redacted] then proceeded to his room without incident.

Due to the severity of these comments and[redacted] unpredictable tendencies MOSO was contacted and [redacted] [redacted] Si period was to restart for the safety of the youth and all staff involved.

Type(s)

Verbally Abuse Staff

Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

At [redacted] was admitted to SJYDC by RNC. [redacted] was Frisked and Wanded by Staff [redacted], he was given Building clothes and wanted to take a shower. After taking a shower[redacted] was again Frisked and Wanded by Staff[redacted]. No countraband found on his person and [redacted] was Placed in Room[redacted] for court today. [redacted] was asked if he wanted food or drink and he declined. He said he just wanted to sleep. Charged with CCC. 264(1)(1)(b) Uttering threats to Kill X Two , CCC 264(1)(b), CCC 145(5)(a)

NOTE : Went two court at[redacted] has been remanded till SAT at[redacted] Dec[redacted] 2024 .

[redacted] not very happy with Staff at SJYDC , [redacted] S/W and the Judge at court ,[redacted] [redacted] and Crown

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

A[redacted] court was ongoing for [redacted] was very upset that the court was letting him know that the group home was not taking him back . He asked if they could contact his foster parents so he could go with them insted of being locked up [redacted] , for court [redacted] . The court said they would try for him S/W and Crown .

When S/W [redacted] left the area [redacted] got very upset over the holding for court staff, [redacted] tried to calm him down with no luck. He got very upset , outrageus , out of his mind . [redacted] punched steel cell door [redacted] 5 or 6 times with brute force , then turned to run down the hall at SJYDC . Staff tried to stop him from trying to go through the back exit door, when he turned around Staff [redacted] redirected him with hand on his shoulder to turn him back around . [redacted] said to [redacted] 'take your Fucking Hands off of Me !!!!!! ' . [redacted] turned around and tried to punch [redacted] with a sucker punch to the Head . I, [redacted] blocked the shot to the head with my forarm and with the help of Staff [redacted] restrained [redacted] and placed him in handcuffs till [redacted] calmed down . [redacted] Told [redacted] that we were both dead, and he would catch up with us on the outside and Kill us and burn our houses down . After 30 min on the floor of SJYDC [redacted] did comply with staff [redacted] . Staff helped [redacted] and he got up and went to his [redacted] With Staff holding him sucure so no more fighing with staff . [redacted] was given orders by Staff to Lie on his bed so his Handcuffs ,now that he was calm could be removed . [redacted] did comply and said he was going to stay calm foe the day from then on .

NOTe: [redacted] After about [redacted] in cell [redacted] was not complaining and went to sleep and was still asleep when staff woke [redacted] up to take him to NLYCC

Type(s)

Other

Assault on Staff (physical)

Assault on Staff (verbal)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted] resident [redacted] became agitated while playing cards with staff. I asked him what was wrong but he didnt respond. It appeared that resident [redacted] was rapping and resident [redacted] assumed he was making fun of him. Shortly after he jumped up and challenged resident [redacted] said ' fuck you' and both began to throw punches. [redacted] intervened while I called a [redacted] Residents were placed in their rooms and staff responded. Both boys placed in their rooms and spoken to by Moso [redacted] Both residents to serve 2 hrs S/I in the morning and loss of all points [redacted] will drop down to level 3 and lose DVD privledges for a week.

Type(s)

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator
		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At the above noted date and time resident [redacted] was sitting in front of the television rapping a song while resident [redacted] was sitting at staff desk playing cards with staff. Resident [redacted] seemed to be offended by something that resident [redacted] was saying in the rap and got up from his chair and walked towards resident [redacted] Resident [redacted] got up from his chair and said fuck you what are you going to do about it and squared off with the other resident to fight. A [redacted] was called and both residents began to throw punches. YCC [redacted] got between both residents and broke up the fight. YCCs [redacted] responded as residents were directed back to their rooms.

Two Hours SI recommended for both residents to be served [redacted] No points earned [redacted] for either resident.

Type(s)

Non Compliance With Direction

Resident to Resident Assault

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator
		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	[redacted]		

On [redacted] December [redacted] 2024 this writer YCC [redacted] was working the [redacted] at the Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Center on [redacted] when the following incident occurred.

Upon arriving on unit [redacted] at approximately [redacted] Resident [redacted] was already in a heightened state at times where he intermittently banged loudly on his door and began yelling random things at the staff present. [redacted] was asked several times to remain quiet during without success.

On December [redacted] 2024 [redacted] we worked with [redacted] as well and he had to be warned many times about trying to hug and grab staff. [redacted] spends most of his days masturbating and handles his feces at times making it especially important that he make no physical contact at all with staff. In addition to the fact that it is absolutely not to be tolerated in general.

Once we let [redacted] out of his room after quiet hour ended he almost immediately went to wrap his arms around my shift partner YCC [redacted] had been warned several times that this would result in him being returned to his room for a half hour cool-down. [redacted] refused to comply with several directions at which point I called for additional staff for attend the unit.

[redacted] wrapped his arms around one of the wooden resident chairs and dropped to the floor. I took control of [redacted] right arm and [redacted] took control of his left arm. We then escorted him to his room [redacted] and secured him in there for a half hour cool-down.

[redacted] then procceded to urinate in a cup at which point I immediately made my way to his room where I then witnessed him starting to drink his urine. I told him to stop this and place the cups on the floor at the back of his room. He then stated that he needed to defecate. YCC [redacted] and I then told him we would let him out to use the washroom and not to do this in his room. Upon opening the door to his room [redacted] immediately ran and lunged at me with his hands up and appearing to be doing so in an aggressive manner.

[redacted] and I placed him back in his room immediately and secured the door. We intended to give him a couple minutes to calm down and try to get him to the washroom again. Upon returning to his room I witnessed him defecated in the corner of his room on some of his clothing. [redacted] then laid down on his mattress, naked from the waste down.

I found him some clean clothing to put on and gave it to him to wear. We proceeded to move him to room [redacted] for the night so that he would not be in a room that was contaminated with urine and feces. At [redacted] it seemed that [redacted] was calm enough to take a shower. We placed his hygiene supplies and towel in the washroom and proceeded to escort [redacted] to the washroom so that he could clean himself.

He then attempted to exit the shower several times completely naked and refused to take a shower. At [redacted] we returned him to room [redacted]

Two hours Secure Isolation recommended.

END OF REPORT.

YCC [redacted]

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Type(s)

Other

Other Assault

Non Compliance With Direction

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	[redacted]		

On [redacted] Dec [redacted] 2024 at appoximately [redacted] I was on [redacted] giving another worker a break. At this time [redacted] came to me and wanted to whisper something and I said No we are not doing that. If you need to tell me something , say it loud enough for [redacted] to hear as well. [redacted] ignored what I said and covered his face so [redacted] could not see. He then whispered I want to fuck you. I quickly replied, No that is not cool at all. Do not speak to me in that way. I tried to explain to [redacted] that he can not talk to females like this and how inappropiate it was but he just laughed at the incident.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	[redacted]		

This writer (YCC[redacted]) would like to report an incident that occured on [redacted] on the approximate date and time stated above.

While sitting infront of the TV on [redacted], resident [redacted] looked towards YCC [redacted] and myself YCC[redacted] whispering the statement 'do you hear the voices' multiple times. YCC's[redacted] and myself could not hear him clearly and asked him to speak up, to which he followed by yelling this statement at us.

Once staff informed[redacted] that we could not hear the voices he was referring to, he quickly exploded yelling 'i told you they cant hear you' however this was not directed towards YCC's at the staff desk. He then went back to watching TV as if nothing had happended.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

This writer YCC[redacted] would like to report an incident that occured at the SJYDC on the approximate date and time stated above. RNC officer[redacted] brought in youth[redacted] into the detention centre. He was arrested and charged with mischief and assault on a police officer. He was frisked and wanded by myself and witnessed by YCC[redacted] before and after changing inot NLYC clothing. No contraband was found. During the admission[redacted] was placed on suicide watch due to comments he had made. He was placed in [redacted] without issue or concern and was well behaved throughout the admission process.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	NLYC	[redacted]	

[redacted] was admitted to the NLYC at approximately [redacted] YCC [redacted] and I, YCC. [redacted] conducted a strip seach on [redacted] at approximately [redacted] and no contraband was found.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Strip Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	NLYC	[redacted]	

On [redacted] december [redacted] 2024 [redacted] was admitted to NLYC. A strip search was conducted by YCC S [redacted] and YCC [redacted] No contraband was found. [redacted] was very well behaved through the whole admission process.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Strip Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	[redacted]		

I respectfully report for your information, on the above date and approximate time while staffing [redacted] with Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] the following incident did occur involving residents [redacted] had requested that I, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] open his room door [redacted]. Upon unlocking his door, resident [redacted] entered his room, and then without apparent provocation, proceeded to turn around and charge toward resident [redacted] who was sitting at the resident's table eating. Resident [redacted] then delivered several sucker punches with a closed fist, connecting his right fist with the right side of resident [redacted] face, and screamed "This is for saying shit about [redacted] sister". Immediately I, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] called [redacted] for additional response, and while pacing towards resident [redacted] and resident [redacted] verbally intervened by directing resident [redacted] to get away from resident [redacted]. Resident [redacted] complied with this directive and separated himself, walking towards his room [redacted] while resident [redacted] remained seated and did not retaliate against resident [redacted]. At this time due to the safety and observation requirements and concerns, in conjunction with the NLYC Policy section 1.8, it was decided by I, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] to temporarily assign resident [redacted] until his level of threat to himself or others could be assessed. Resident [redacted] complied with this directive without resistance. Resident [redacted] was assessed by Youth Care Counsellor [redacted], [redacted], and I, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted]. Resident [redacted] stated that he has no idea what he did or said and that he believes the residents residing with him will fabricate a story to blame the assault on him in some way. Resident [redacted] was spoken to in room [redacted] by [redacted] and I, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] and resident [redacted] explained that he assaulted resident [redacted] due to comments made by resident [redacted] prior to [redacted] about his sister, and resident [redacted] sister. Resident [redacted] [redacted] Due to the unpredictable and violent nature of this major infraction, and the substantial documented history of unpredictability, and violent behaviour from resident [redacted], in concert with the NLYC Policy 1.4 - Centre's rules and infractions, and Policy 4.1 · Resident Behaviour Management System and utilizing the progressive discipline model, I Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] am requesting SIX hours of secure isolation.

Type(s)

Resident to Resident Assault

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator
		Victim

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted], resident [redacted] ran toward resident [redacted] from his room (Room [redacted] while resident [redacted] was seated at the table nearest to resident [redacted] door. Resident [redacted] hit resident [redacted] with a closed fist on the right side of his face near his eye as he ran past him. Resident [redacted] then turned around, hit resident [redacted] again, and yelled, "This is for [redacted] sister." YCC [redacted] called [redacted] and verbally directed resident [redacted] to move away from resident [redacted] and to proceed to Room [redacted] until he calmed down. Resident [redacted] complied willingly. I, YCC [redacted] stayed with resident [redacted] and provided him with ice for his eye. Resident [redacted] said that he did not know why resident [redacted] would do this and that the claim regarding resident [redacted] sister was untrue. YCC [redacted] and MOSO [redacted] spoke to resident [redacted] about the incident. MOSO [redacted] provided resident [redacted] YCC [redacted] and I, YCC [redacted], are requesting six hours of secure isolation.

Type(s)

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator
		Victim

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	WHITBOURNE CLINIC	[redacted]	

Myself and [redacted] accompanied [redacted] to the clinic at [redacted] was very chatty while at the clinic. He asked me about the fire escapes at the NLYC and what happens in the event of a fire. I explained the process of evacuation to the court yard to him and told him where the exits were to. He asked what doors would open if there was a fire in the gym. He asked what would happen if there was a grass fire. He also asked what would happen if he tried to esacpe during a fire. I assured him he would be well looked after if a fire occured and there would be no chance of him escaping.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	[redacted]		

MOSO [redacted] and [redacted] were on [redacted] talking to [redacted] regarding the incident that occured yesterday between him and [redacted] During the discussion [redacted] became very disrespectful toward [redacted] yelling at him to shut up and fuck off. The conversation ended. After [redacted] left the unit [redacted] continued to degrade staff by calling [redacted] inappropriate names and suggesting he 'better watch out'. Due to the disrespect he demonstrated [redacted] will remain in his room until he is able to calm down. [redacted] notify of this.

Type(s)

Assault on Staff (verbal)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	[redacted]		

On December [redacted] 2024, this writer YCC [redacted] was working the [redacted] shift at the Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Center on [redacted] when the following incident occurred.

At approximately [redacted] approached me while I was seated, demanding that I get him a glass of water. I told him that I would get him one once he is in his room for the [redacted]. He then began rasing his voice and standing over me while I was seated so I stood up and told him to remain at a reasonable distance.

He then challenged me to fight and put his hands up, clenching his fists. I then took control of his right arm in a controlled manner and escorted him to his room and secured the door.

END OF REPORT.

YCC [redacted]

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted] was on [redacted] with meds for the residents. Resident [redacted] asked to speak with Moso [redacted] As Moso [redacted] spoke with resident [redacted] I, the writer stood outside of cell [redacted]. Moso [redacted] notified I, the writer that resident [redacted] will be placed on suicide referral. Resident [redacted] was moved to cell [redacted] to accomadate supervision.

Type(s)

Suicide Referral

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12[redacted]	[redacted]		

[redacted] admitted to SJYDC, strip search policy followed by YCC [redacted], no contraband found.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Victim

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12[redacted]	GYMNASIUM	[redacted]	

I [redacted] am reporting the following incident that occured in the gymnasium during physical education class with resident [redacted]. There were multiple alarming indidents throughout this class related to escaping the facility that I will note in this report. At the start of class resident [redacted] asked me about the emergency exits in the gymnasium. Specifically, if they led to the court yard, if they had chain surrounding the doors, and if the exits would allow him to escape to the 'free world'. Resident [redacted] then kept walking around the gymnasium and picking at all the light switches, pushing every door and looking at every fire alarm. Resident [redacted] also took a badminton racket, held it like a gun and started making a gun shot sound while pointing it at one of the doors until told to stop doing so. Throughout the class Resident [redacted] look as if he was constantly searching the gymnasium for something to put in his pocket or sneak out of the gymnasium. At approximatley [redacted] I noticed YCC [redacted] and YCC [redacted] talking next to the fitness room doors. They relayed to me that Resident [redacted] had been asking questions, about their keys, radios, cuffs, and asked if they had a knife on their belt. Resident [redacted] was told and given multiple warnings about askung questions and talking about escaping is very inappropriate and would recieve 30 minutes of cool down when they return to the unit from the gymnasium if he didnt stop talking about and asking questions about escaping and YCC items. Resident proceeded to keep talking about this and made a couple lunges towards YCC [redacted] and reached for her keys at one point YCC [redacted] told me. It is recommeded that Resident [redacted] recieve 30 minutes cool down when he returns to the unit.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12[redacted]	NLYC GYM	[redacted]	

[redacted] was in gym for scheduled gym class. Residents played badminton and pickleball. YCC [redacted] was floating for breaks and filling in for staff [redacted]. Residen[redacted] began questioning the staff coming into the gym about whether or not there were cages around the outside doors of the gym. He said he was told that there was but knew this was incorrect and proceeded to explain his logic to understanding this; he said, there can't be and explained where the gym doors could be seen relative to the garage doors and front of the building.

He further explained that if there was a fire, it was concerning that our keys would not work on the door (something he was previously advised of he said); he persisted in stating that one of our keys had to work. I asked him why he was so curious about the exits in the gym. He said he wanted to know incase he ever needed to get out. I asked why he would need to get out, he advised that it was his back up incase he was stuck in here forever. He then asked YCC[redacted] [redacted]where the knife was on my belt and was advised that we don't carry knives. He made a fake lerch toward my belt and asked what would happen if he touched my belt. I told him it would be a lot of trouble and reiterated rules and consequences; he is not allowed to touch staff, their belts, or to ask further questions about access to outside as it was concerning.

YCC [redacted] engaged YCC [redacted] at some point in the above conversation due to the concerning dynamic ongoing. Resident[redacted] kept inching closer to YCC [redacted] purposely glancing at the belt and counting the keys, only speaking and making threatening lerches or looks towards the belt when he thought other staff were distracted by other residents. I had alerted [redacted] towards this behaviour and he watched the interactions closely going forward.

[redacted] persisted in asking about keys and exits and was told to stop asking and that persisting to do so would have consequences such as a half hour cool down in his room, points, and SI as he was purposely trying to intimdate YCC[redacted] [redacted] He used a badminton racket at various points around the gym as a mock gun, shooting at YCC [redacted] and other residents. Resident[redacted] interjected near the weight room doors to advise [redacted] that the staff keys are no good to him for escape purposes because the exit doors are controlled by central. [redacted] still persisted to inch closer to staff and asked how close he was allowed to stand next to YCC [redacted] and if that rule only applied to him or all residents. He was advised that no residents should be trying to get close to staff but his behaviour was particularly troubling due to comments and questions he has been making.

YCC [redacted] advised [redacted] that there would be a report written about the troubling line of questioning and the behaviour he was exhibiting. She also advised him he would have a half hour cool down. YCC [redacted] is removing 7 points for self control and 7 for relationships with adults.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	[redacted]		

On the above noted date and time I, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted], instructed [redacted] to pull up his pants or be sent to his room as he was walking toward the unit washroom with them down so that his underwear was fully exposed. He replied with go fuck yourself. When he exited the washroom and continued to not comply with staff directed I escorted him to his room for a cool down until quiet hour.

Type(s)

Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted] when resident [redacted] come out of her room from quiet hour she began to express her great concern regarding a male resident whom she often frequents being on the same unit with. She explained to I, the writer, how he made her feel very uncomfortable as he stares at her and makes inappropriate gestures towards her.

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted] on the above noted date, while resident [redacted] was in his room, he referred to another resident as a "fucking monkey." After multiple warnings throughout the day and receiving a one hour cool down period for inappropriate language and disrespect toward staff and other residents, YCC [redacted] and I, YCC [redacted] are requesting that resident [redacted] receive two hours of secure isolation.

Type(s)

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	SJYDC	[redacted]	

Resident [redacted] admitted to the Sjydc , held on charges of breach of an undertaking s.811 . [redacted] was coooperative with the admissions process , he was frisk searched and wanded with the metal detector before and after changing into facility clothing ; no contraband was found . [redacted] called his father ([redacted]) the call went well . [redacted] is held for court [redacted]

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	[redacted]		

During shift change, resident [redacted] asked to be moved to room [redacted] as his room [redacted] is too warm...this,the same room that he has been in for a long time.He was refused the move mainly based on his level and recent behaviour.He was told that we may re-visit the request when he gets off [redacted] .He seemed fine with this. I subsequently found out from other residents that he has been trying really hard to annoy them today.So the request may have been an attempt to get closer to the rest of the boys (who are in rooms on the other side of the unit) so he can be annoying.

During the evening,as was with the whole day, [redacted] ate a lot and wanted everything logged into his eating journal. [redacted] without issue at his [redacted] .But around [redacted] ,he began reading and writing [redacted] During the [redacted] he had his mid-section covered up but the rest of him was naked.

[redacted] ,it was noticed that [redacted] was naked in his bed.He was asked to put on clothes or cover up... [redacted] did not comply with request during this check nor the following checks [redacted] .For each check,he was sprawled out in a different position as if posing for the viewer.

[redacted] was squat facing the corner with feces on the floor.

[redacted] over from [redacted] door was opened and it was requested of resident [redacted] to clean up the mess of feces and urine but he refused.Door closed and checks continued.

We now know why he ate so much!!! So he could make some sort of point to staff for not moving him when he wanted to.

As of [redacted] whatever point he is trying to make continues as he still refuses to clean up..as well as continuing to 'pose' naked,this time with his fingers in his butt.

This writer hates to be vividly vulgar but this is the hateful behaviour that we have to put up with.

Requesting 6 hours SI after he cleans up his mess tomorrow.This is a completely unnecessary,manipulative behaviour that is,obviously,in reply to not getting his own way,when he wanted it.

Type(s)

Other

Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	[redacted]		

This writer Youth Care Councellor [redacted] was working [redacted] on December [redacted] 2024 at the NFLD Youth Centre when the following incident did occur at approx [redacted]

Resident [redacted] was noticed on the unit with a large stain on the front of his shirt, Thsi writer commented on his shirt and he should change it. This appeared to upset [redacted] where he became verbally aggressive toward writer, clenching fists. This writer ordered [redacted] in his room due to what his disrespect and aggression. When [redacted] went in his room he became more aggressive to start threatening this writer.

Two hour SI Recommended

Type(s)

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Assault on Staff (verbal)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximatel [redacted] approached staff .He made comments [redacted] about the sprinkler system on [redacted], if it would still work . and would the building burn without the sprinkler system . He was told that this was not an area up for diccussion , and it was not appropriate to be asking about . Moso [redacted] was notified .

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	NLYC MAIN BUILDING	[redacted]	

Thsi writer Youth Care Councellor [redacted] was working at the Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre on [redacted] on December [redacted] 2024 when the following incident did occur at approx [redacted]

While returning [redacted] to his unit from the gym he started to acting erratic at the social workers office window, would not comply with verbal commands to keep movind some guidance was used to get [redacted] to start moving. [redacted] became to physically resist this writer, YCC [redacted] and MOSO [redacted] had to be phycally restrained for movement back to his unit. He complied with stadff direction when he was physically controlled and started moving back to his unit. He started to resist and kick when got to the shop exit door and mechanical restraints were applied due to the excelation of aggression. [redacted] was escorted back to his unit and placed in his room without incident.

Due to [redacted] mental health this writer does not feel the need to discipline.

Type(s)

Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	[redacted]		

Resident [redacted] arrested by RNC [redacted] and admitted to SJYDC, was cooperative with the admission process. Frisk and body scan completed with handheld metal detector as per NLYC policy, no contraband found. Changed into facility clothing, placed in room [redacted] and given hotdogs and fries [redacted]

Type(s)

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	[redacted]		

After returning from his visit with [redacted] and while in class after lunch [redacted] began to talk a lot about starting a fire -asking what was flamable, if the desk would catch fire, if he poured a jerry can of gas on the floor would it ignite and burn the building down. He also talked about blowing up the building in order to escape, getting people to throw things over the fence to start a fire. He was very curious about getting on to [redacted] and what was on [redacted] He talked about taking staffs keys and leaving the building and he even had much more elaborate and out there plans like getting a helicopter to land in the courtyard so he could escape. The rest of the boys on the unit were trying to discourage him, telling him it wasn't worth it, how'd he'd only end up back here but he didn't seem phased, he just kept thinking of different ways to escape. When I (YCC [redacted]) advised him to stop the conversation and that is was inappropriate conversation for the unit, [redacted] told YCCs that [redacted] told him he was allowed to talk about his plans to escape with staff. [redacted] was advised that staff were not made aware of this and until then, this would not be a conversation we would be continuing on the unit.

This seems to be an ongoing issue with [redacted] the past few days. Going forward I will be following the Progressive Disicipline Model (Policy Section 4.1 - Page 2) with [redacted] MOSO [redacted] notified.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	[redacted]		

This writer Youth Care Councellor [redacted] was working at the Newfoundland Labrador Youth Centre on December [redacted] 2024 when the following incident did occur at approx [redacted]

Resident [redacted] was requested to go to his room for a moment so staff could change a dying battery on radio. [redacted] reacted poorly to this running around the unit with fists clenched challenging staff to make him go in his room. [redacted] was called, due to this [redacted] reacted right away going to his room.

Type(s)

Non Compliance With Direction

Assault on Staff (verbal)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	UNIT DOOR	[redacted]	

at [redacted] on the way to the unit from the gym, [redacted] first in line , ran to the door kicking it.The window on the bottom of the door shattered.I don't believe the actions were malicious ,he apologized for his actions ,points not earned.MOSO notified,work order completed.

Type(s)

Damage to Property

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	RNC	[redacted]	

On the above noted date and time [redacted] was frisk searched and wanded prior to and again after changing into facility clothing by myself, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] upon being admitted to SJYDC as an [redacted] consented and complied with the search and no contraband nor any other issues were encountered. [redacted]

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	[redacted]		

On [redacted] Dec [redacted] 2024 at [redacted] started to bang on his door. He asked for [redacted]. I said no [redacted] is not coming to the door and asked him what he wanted. He replied [redacted] I replied no again. Then he asked to go to the washroom but I said no because he was out to washroom with [redacted] and [redacted] not long before incident. He insisted he had to use the bathroom so [redacted] and I let him out. He was very loud. I asked him to lower his voice [redacted] He looked at me and said I dont care [redacted] You are not the boss of me.

[redacted] was in the washroom for several minutes when [redacted] called out and asked him to come back to his room. [redacted] did not come out. We heard the shower running so [redacted] called out again and told him that now is not the time to have a shower. [redacted] said too bad Im getting one. When he came out he looked at me and said look at my muscles. you can not tell me what to do. Then he asked for [redacted] again. He said that he wanted her to come to his room to dry him off, began to laugh and finally went to his room.

Type(s)

Other

Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	

At approximately [redacted] was leaving to walk to [redacted] in the cafeteria, Resident [redacted] mentioned that he had to complete the same chore for three consecutive days. I responded, "Well, that sucks." He looked at me and asked, "Do you?" I immediately told Resident [redacted] that this was an inappropriate comment. Resident [redacted] denied making the comment, claiming he said, "That sucks, ya," and asked what I thought he had said. I informed Resident [redacted] about the consequences of his actions and he continued to argue. Due to his history of inappropriate and argumentative behaviour, I am requesting two hours of secure isolation as part of the progressive discipline model.

Type(s)

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted] in the [redacted] of the NLYDC, myself and [redacted] were escorting [redacted] back from the gym. While walking down the hall towards [redacted], resident [redacted] was talking to resident [redacted] and said, out loud, that, '[redacted] likes big dildos in her' when I heard that statement I immediately informed him that would be points. When I informed resident [redacted] of this, He then got very angry and and stated 'I dont give a fuck about you, i'll kill you' while getting in my face. YCC [redacted] got in between myself (YCC [redacted]) and resident [redacted]. He kept repeating these kinds of insults all the way back to [redacted] Once back to the unit, resident [redacted] was immediately sent to his room and informed that he would lose points and have 2 hours of SI.

Myself (YCC [redacted]) recommended atleast 2 hours of SI, 30 minute cooldown, and a total of 14 points deducted for reasons 1 and 5.

Type(s)

Non Compliance With Direction

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Assault on Staff (verbal)

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At approximately [redacted] while doing room searches on [redacted] while the [redacted] boys were getting ready to move back to [redacted] as normal. As I was doing the search, Resident [redacted] was watching me to see if I (YCC [redacted] had found anything. I (YCC [redacted]) did find a plastic bag in his room. This was one of the small bags from the kitchen (that they send snacks back over to units in) twisted up to make a long, tight piece of plastic. This was between the 2 suicide blankets in his room. [redacted] is on sucide watch and this could have easily been used to harm himself. Advised MOSO [redacted] of this.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	[redacted]		

On [redacted] December [redacted] 2024 at [redacted] came out on the unit. He asked if he could have a shower and said he had no clean clothes. I instructed [redacted] to wait for his clothes and do not come out of the bathroom with no clothes on.

I brought out some clothes and gave them to [redacted] and he went to the bathroom. A couple of minutes later [redacted] came out on the unit with only a small towel on around his waist and another small towel around his neck. I immediately told [redacted] to go back to the washroom and he said stop bossing me around. [redacted] went in and finished taking a shower.

[redacted] came out on the unit and I instructed him to go to his room . I tried to explain again how he can not come out on the unit with no clothes. He looked at YCC [redacted] and started to yell, stating he did have clothes on. He was directed to his room by staff and went into his room without any restraint but verbally mumbled something under his breath. When asked by staff to clarify what he said he just asked for a book. [redacted] will serve 1 hour of secure isolation as approved by MOSO [redacted]

Type(s)

Non Compliance With Direction

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	[redacted]		

at Approx [redacted] moved to [redacted] from [redacted] for quiet time in his room as per his [redacted] upon arrival he wanted to use the washroom which was allowed by staff.

Once [redacted] was back in his room it was agreed upon by myself Ycc [redacted] and Ycc [redacted] that a check in the bathroom would be completed before allowing I. [redacted] back out of her room.
In the washroom in a tissue box I Ycc [redacted] found 2 notes addressed to I [redacted] from what appeared to be [redacted]

I, [redacted] was questioned by Moso [redacted] with myself Ycc [redacted] and Ycc [redacted] Present and denied knowing anything about letters or having wrote letters to another resident

[redacted] was then brought out speratley from his room and questioned by Moso [redacted] along with my self Ycc [redacted] and Ycc [redacted] present, at first [redacted] denied the letters, then proceeded to say he was doing it for someone else on [redacted] after being asked several more times [redacted] confessed the letters were from him. [redacted] was upet about consequences of his actions which were explained to him and that this was part of his case plan not to communicate with the resident on [redacted]

14 points adjusted and 2 Hours SI

Type(s)

Other

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	[redacted]		

At the above stated date and approximate time I (YCC [redacted]) and YCC [redacted] were staffing [redacted]. During the time of this incident YCC [redacted] was using the staff washroom. All [redacted] residents were standing around the staff desk waiting to move to [redacted]. The residents had been talking about the game Super Smash Bros when they started making inappropriate comments and jokes stating things like "I'd smash my bros". I immediately told them to stop with these comments or they would be not earning points. Shortly after resident [redacted] stated "man honestly fuck my sister." resident [redacted] responded with "you would do what to your sister." Resident [redacted] became very upset and screamed at resident [redacted] "Shut up [redacted] I'll fucking kill you. You'll die tonight." I immediately told both residents to stop and go their separate ways to which they complied. After talking with both residents I am recommending 2 hours of SI for resident [redacted] to be served [redacted] due to him threatening another resident. Resident [redacted] was very apologetic when I talked to him. He stated that he did not mean any disrespect to resident [redacted] and also said he would be apologizing [redacted] Points were adjusted for both residents.

Type(s)

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator
		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	ADMISSIONS	[redacted]	

strip search done upon admissions , no contraband or injuries to report.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	[redacted]		

This writer YCC [redacted] would like to respectuflly report the following incident that occured on the date ad approximate time stated above.

While staffing [redacted], I (YCC [redacted]) was sitting behind the staff desk as YCC [redacted] was supervising resident [redacted] while he was in the kitchen. As [redacted] turned around from the fridge i heard YCC [redacted] what he had just put in his pants, as to which he replied with 'why' Myself and YCC [redacted] explained to [redacted] that due to him being on suicide watch, and the general safety of others we had to know what he had put in the waist band of his pants. However [redacted] continued to reply to our question and requests with 'why'

After as minute or so of reasoning with [redacted] he displayed a simple apple slice that he had hidden in the waistband of his pants, explaining that he was 'saving it for later'.

YCC [redacted] further informed me that she believed that [redacted] had something else hidden in his pants. Given that [redacted] is on suicide watch, and the recent incidents he has had I (YCC [redacted]) contacted MOSO [redacted] and requested that [redacted] by Frisk searched.

MOSO [redacted] approved my request and once YCC [redacted] was back from his break we directed the boys on the unit to their rooms and I YCC [redacted] completed a Frisk search of [redacted] mercer in the [redacted], witnessed by YCC [redacted]

No controband or malicious items were found and [redacted] was informed that if he Hides anymore items whatsoever in his waistband he may be subject to being strip searched to make sure that his health and wellbeing along with that of everyone else around him is kept at the upmost priority.

Type(s)

Frisk Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12[redacted]	[redacted]		

[redacted] was upset throughtout [redacted] She went to her room at [redacted] At [redacted] was on the unit with medication. When giving [redacted] She was immediatly placed in camered room [redacted]. She is now under constant camered supervision.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	[redacted]		

I respectfully report for your information, on the above date and approximate time the following incident did occur while staffing [redacted] with Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] Resident [redacted] was pacing around and began to make remarks and jokes about a "weed pen" being in his possession. I, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] informed resident [redacted] that having contraband in his possession is strictly against the NLYC Policy (Section 1.4 Centre's Rules and Infractions) and that if he was serious about this, I, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] am verbally directing him to give it to me immediately. Resident [redacted] attempted to compromise with I, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] and requested that if he willingly gave me contraband, he would not be disciplined for it. I, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] contacted MOSO [redacted] and discussed resident [redacted] negotiation attempt. It was decided by the Youth Care Counsellor's present, in consultation with MOSO [redacted] that if he was serious about this claim, then the unit would be locked down and searched, and that resident [redacted] has the opportunity to forfeit it to staff before any searches occur and the discipline will be decided then; However if resident [redacted] was not being truthful, he will serve Secure Isolation due to the seriousness of the allegation, as well as from the high levels of suspicion. Resident [redacted] then stated "It's better than getting two hours and losing my level." Resident [redacted] reached into his pocket and tossed what appeared to be a slightly damaged, but sealed liquid THC cartridge on the staff desk. At this time I, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] immediately contacted MOSO [redacted] informing him of the forfeited contraband and was instructed to assign all [redacted] residents to new cells until additional staff arrived for a unit search, as well as strip searches of each resident individually. Once Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] arrived, the [redacted] resident bathroom was searched thoroughly, and then each resident was strip-searched as per NLYC Policy 1.9 (Searches). Once all residents were individually strip searched and their original cells were thoroughly searched, they were all assigned back to their original rooms while staff present completed a complete unit search.

Type(s)

Possess Contraband

Strip Search

Facility Search

Area Search

2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator
		Perpetrator
		Perpetrator
		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	[redacted]		

I respectfully report for your information, on the above date and approximate time while staffing [redacted] the following incident did occur. Resident [redacted] had requested that I, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] come to his door as he wanted to speak with me. Resident [redacted] informed me that he would like to forfeit the location of the missing THC pen, with the condition that he will not be disciplined. I, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] consulted MOSO [redacted] about the current situation, and it was decided that due to the disciplinary action taken yesterday, if he forfeited the location of the THC pen to I, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] and if it was located, there would be no further disciplinary action taken. Resident [redacted] complied with this agreement, and informed I, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted], Youth Care Counsellor [redacted], Youth Care Counsellor [redacted], and, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] that the THC pen was located under the bathroom toilet in the male gymnasium bathroom, where there is a chunk of concrete missing. Resident [redacted] informed the above-mentioned staff that it may not be easy to locate the THC pen in the hole as it went fairly deep, however the concrete is loose and could potentially be removed. I, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] relayed this information to MOSO [redacted], and upon direction, I, Youth Care Counsellor [redacted], Youth Care Counsellor [redacted], and Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] conducted an area search of the male gymnasium bathroom in the specified location. Youth Care Counsellor [redacted] searched the missing concrete in the brick wall under the toilet and discovered what appeared to be a silver THC pen wedged several inches deep into the concrete wall.

Type(s)

Possess Contraband

Area Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12[redacted]	[redacted]		

At the above stated date and approximate time myself (YCC [redacted]) and YCC [redacted] were staffing [redacted] and the unit was in the gym. Resident [redacted] approached me and stated "[redacted] I think there is a shank in my jacket but I promise I didn't make it." I asked resident [redacted] if this was the jacket that was in the gym to which he replied with yes. I immediately went to search resident [redacted] jacket in the hallway between the gym doors. A shank made from what appears to be a filed down kitchen spoon or fork was found in the pocket. At this time MOSO [redacted] was requested to come to the gym. Once MOSO [redacted] arrived and observed the shank it was decided that we would ask the residents where it came from as staff felt strongly it could not be resident [redacted] as he has constant supervision due to him being on suicide watch. All residents denied knowing about the shank and it was decided that the residents would return to the unit and be locked down so a unit search could be completed.

One resident had stayed in the main building and spoke with MOSO [redacted] and stated that the shank was resident [redacted] and he had placed it in resident [redacted] jacket in an attempt to hide it. Shortly after MOSO [redacted] arrived to the unit and we started to interview all residents. The residents were all told that if a resident does not come forward or is identified by other the whole unit would be losing their levels and going on [redacted]

All residents that came forward with information stressed the importance of remaining anonymous therefore during this incident report they will be identified as residents #1,2, and 3.

Resident #1 was the resident who stayed and talked to MOSO [redacted] and just restated that the shank was resident [redacted] Resident #2 was interviewed and when asked if he knew where the shank came from, he stated "I swear it was not me, but if I were you guys, I would look at someone who has a history with making shanks and knows how to." Finally, when resident #3 was interviewed he did state that he was not aware of anyone who did it. After resident #3 was told that the unit would be returning to [redacted] he got upset and, on the way, back to his room stated "If I go back to [redacted] I'm going to kill him." When asked who the person he was referring to was resident #3 shook his head and glared at resident [redacted] room.

A short time after all residents were interviewed resident #2 asked myself and YCC [redacted] who had arrived to assist with the unit search if he could leave a note in the bathroom for us. Staff allowed this and a note was recovered that stated it was resident [redacted] that had the shank and that at lunch time resident [redacted] was over at the jackets. The note also stated that it was a setup. Staff discussed the above events and it was decided that due to what other residents have stated as well as resident [redacted] past actions involving shanks and other contraband that enough evidence was present to give resident [redacted] SI.

Myself, YCC [redacted] and MOSO [redacted] had entered resident [redacted] room and gave him yet another opportunity to confess. Resident [redacted] was told that he will be serving 4 hours of SI which would return him to [redacted] and if he confessed that is all the SI he would receive. It was also explained that if he did not confess and the camera footage is checked, and further evidence is there to support staff's beliefs he would be receiving an additional 6 hours of SI which would return him to [redacted]. Resident [redacted] stated he could not wait for staff to look at the footage and that we were just giving him SI because staff don't like him. At approximately [redacted] was moved to room [redacted] with his blankets and a book To serve his SI while moving rooms he called staff "faggots" and started screaming " there's rats on the units " And called resident [redacted] a "fucking rat."

At approximately [redacted] Resident #2 passed YCC [redacted] another letter in which he was requesting to talk to MOSO [redacted] alone and that the residents were attempting to set up resident [redacted]

At approximately [redacted] Resident [redacted] called myself and YCC [redacted] to his door yet again. [redacted] asked staff questions regarding a case plan, shop access, and [redacted] Staff inform [redacted] that this would have to be talked about at a later time however if he confessed to any of his actions he would only receive the 4 hours of SI. [redacted] stated "Fine, I fucking did it." And then closed his door. 4 Hours of SI to be served as well as points adjusted.

Type(s)

Other

Type(s)
Possess Contraband
2 hour (or greater) Secure Isolation

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator
		Victim

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	ADMISSIONS NLYC	[redacted]	

[redacted] strip searched and changed into facilty clothing. He was compliant during the admission process.

Type(s)
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	NLYC ADMISSIONS	[redacted]	

[redacted] escorted to NLYC as an [redacted] by YCC [redacted]. Escorted by RNC [redacted] [redacted] Strip search completed by YCC [redacted] without any issues. No contraband found. Changed into facility clothes and escorted to [redacted]

Type(s)
Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12/[redacted]	[redacted]		

Upon completing room searches I discovered a toothbrush that the handle was destoryed on, I confronted [redacted] about this, he told me that he likes to chew on the end of it. I advised him that this isn't a good idea as it may be precieved as an attempt to make a weapon. He told me he understood and would not do it again in the future. I also discovered a note in his room with a header saying 'Hitlist' which included 7 names on it (most of them are residents currently on [redacted].

'Hitlist'

[redacted]

MOSO [redacted] notifed and was given the note. Following the PDM [redacted] was counceled on this no points taken, no SI given. If this happens again in the future points will be taken and SI will be given. [redacted] understood this.

Type(s)

Other

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12[redacted]	SJYDC / ADMISSIONS AT NLYC	[redacted]	

At the above stated date and approximate time resident [redacted] was escourted to NLYC by YCC [redacted] and MOSO [redacted] as an [redacted]. He was frisk searched by YCC [redacted] witnessed by MOSO [redacted] before transfering to NLYC and screened NOT at risk for suicide. When arriving to NLYC resident [redacted] was strip searched by YCC's [redacted] No issues to report [redacted] showered after the admission and was very respectful during the admission process.

Type(s)

Admission - NEW - SECTION 1.9

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		

Incident List

Newfoundland and Labrador Youth Centre

January 1, 2024 to December 31, 2024

Date	Location	Witnesses	Reporting Employee
2024/12[redacted]	[redacted]		

Prior to quiet hour and given the incident that happened last week with contraband found, I completed a room search on [redacted] belonging to Resident [redacted] Underneath his suicide blanket I discovered a small piece of plastic about an inch long with sharp edges, it appeared to be belonging to a DVD case. I notified MOSO [redacted] as well as [redacted] staff, YCC [redacted] and YCC [redacted] YCC [redacted] examined the DVD cases on the unit and noted that several DVD cases had pieces missing from them, I (YCC [redacted]) requested that Resident [redacted] be given a frisk search upon being placed in his room for quiet hour. Frisk was completed by YCC [redacted] and no contraband was found (THIS IS DOCUMENTED IN [redacted] UNIT RUNNING RECORD). YCC [redacted] notified MOSO [redacted] that even though he did not find anything he has suspicions that Resident [redacted] has contraband on him. MOSO [redacted] requested that a strip search be completed to ensure [redacted] safety. [redacted] YCC [redacted] and YCC [redacted] conducted a strip search on Resident [redacted], YCC'S discovered that Resident [redacted] had a piece of plastic that looked to belong to one of the plastic cups on the unit (Resident [redacted] told YCC's that he found it in the bathroom), it was very sharp. Resident [redacted] also had pieces of plastic garbage bags on him as well. Items were removed, disposed of and MOSO [redacted] was notified. Resident [redacted] was counselled on this and it was explained to him that if this continues then he will have strip searches completed on a regular basis going forward.

Type(s)

Possess Contraband
Frisk Search
Strip Search
Area Search

Participant(s)	File #	Involvement
[redacted]		Perpetrator

Total Incidents: 800

***** END OF REPORT *****